Index

(Supplement to National Genealogical Society Quarterly
Volume XX, March, 1932)

THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY 1923

VOLUME XII

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1932

MR. FRANK SYLVESTER PARKS, *President*

Committee on Publication

DR. GAIUS MARCUS BRUMBAUGH, *Editor*

FRANK S. PARKS

MISS CORA C. CURRY

ALFRED B. DENT

GILMAN B. HOWE

MISS MARY C. OURSLER

CARRIE WHITE AVERY

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. XII MARCH, 1923 NO. 1

Subscription, $3.00 per annum Price of this number, Seventy-Five Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1923

NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

(Copyright, 1923, by The National Genealogical Society)

Contents for March, 1923

Revolutionary Soldiers Not Contained in Pennsylvania Archives: Muster Roll of Capt. Daniel Reif 1

Pay Roll of a Detachment of 6th Battn., Berks Co. (Pa.) Militia, Guarding Convention Prisoners of War, Reading, 1781... 2

Men's Names of Capt. Jacob Bower's Co., 6th Penna. Regt., Aug. 11, 1778; By Mrs. Mary Owen Steinmetz 3

New Hampshire Revolutionary Pensioners, By Mrs. Amos G. Draper (continued) 4

N. H. Rev. Pensioners Omitted from Any Printed List, By Mrs. Amos G. Draper (continued) 4-5

Tombstone Inscriptions, Monongalia Co., W. Va., By Mrs. Carrie White Avery 6-10

Tombstone Inscriptions, Welsh Run, Franklin Co., Pa., By Mrs. Virginia Shannon Frederick 10-11

Emmert-Zug (Zuck) Notes, By Mrs. Virginia Shannon Frederick 11

Elderly Residents of Davidson Co., Tenn., 1850, By Miss Emma Curry 11-13

Earliest Residents of Hampden Co., Mass., By Frank S. Parks ... 13-15

Announcements 15-16

Contents for January, 1923

Page

Randall-Washington Bible Record, Westmoreland Co., Va., By Mrs. Kate Randall Kail 49-51

Carter-Lewis Inscription at Castleman's, Va., By Miss Emma Curry 51

New Hampshire Revolutionary Pensioners, By Mrs. Amos G. Draper (Bell Merrill) 52-53

Death Notices from the *South Carolina Gazette*, 1781-'85, By Miss Emma Curry 53-57

Earliest Missouri Records (Continued), By Mrs. Ida M. Schaaf (Edward) 57-61

Announcement—Date of Issue Changed 62

Some Old American Families 62-64

Census of 1810, Laurens District, S. C. 64

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. XII MARCH, 1923 Number 1

*REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS NOT CONTAINED IN PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES.**

Muster Roll of Captain Daniel Reiff.

This is in possession of Mr. Amos Reiff, Exeter Township, Berks Co., Pa., published in the *Eagle*, Reading, Thursday, Jan. 20th, 1910:

Daniel Reiff, Capt.
Daniel Leinbach, First Lieut.
Philip Reiff, Second Lieut.

1. John Alstatt.
2. Jacob Alstatt.
3. Paul Barr.
4. Valentine Barker.
5. John Bertolet.
6. John Frederick Bertolet.
7. John Bechtold.
8. Henry Bitling.
9. Nicholas Boyer.
10. Charles Bantzel.
11. George Bantzel.
12. Abraham DeTurk.
13. Philip DeTurk.
14. Christian Fuller.
15. Daniel Guldin.
16. Michael Gebhart.
17. Peter Holepusch.
18. Daniel Hoch.
19. Samuel Hoch.
20. Christian Holepusch.
21. Jacob Herbein.
22. David Herbein.
23. Andrew Nortsinger.
24. John Hulfnagle.
25. Peter Hulfnagle.
26. Nicholas Hunter
27. Michael Jaig.
28. Peter Knabb.
29. Nicholas Knabb.
30. John Kelchnor.
31. Jacob Kelchnor.
32. Martin Kehler.
33. Henry Kerston.
34. George Lora.
35. Jacob Lora.
36. Andrew Lacks.
37. Philip Miller.
38. Fred Meyerly.
39. Daniel Manwiller.
40. Peter Moyer.
41. Samuel Mellon.
42. Daniel Nein.
43. Fred. Othenheimer.
44. John Roth.
45. David Reis.
46. John Repert.
47. Henry Reis.
48. Michael Reese.
49. Henry Reiger.
50. Michael Reider.
51. Christian Spatz.
52. John Schiffer.
53. Daniel Schneider.
54. Jacob Schneider.
55. George Schwartz.
56. William Savage.
57. Conrad Schneider.
58. Engle Schrader.
59. John Truckamiller.
60. Christian Truckamiller.
61. Jacob Tycher.
62. Jacob Weist.
63. Christopher Windbigler.
64. George Wagner.

*Copied by Mary Owen Steinmetz (Mrs. C. M.)

Pay Roll of a Detachment of the 6th Battalion of Berks County Millitia Guarding the Convention Prisoners of War at Reading in the Year 1781.

Names	Rank	Days of Entry	Days of Discharge	Days in Service	Pay per Day	Bounty per Day	Whole pay with Bounty.	Received in Part.	Ballence due Them
Philip Miller	Leut.	1781 June 15	1781 Aug. 16	63	6/9	1/10	P 27- 0- 9		
Henry Hahn	Sergt.	17	16	61	2/	1/10	11-13-10	in full	
Michael Truby	Corp.	21	16	57	1/10	1/10	10- 9- 0		
George Klinger	Drummer	17	16	61	1/10	1/10	11- 3- 8	in full	
Leonard Rupert	Fifer	16	16	62	1/10	1/10	11- 7- 4	in full	
1. George Young	Private	21	16	57	1/8	1/10	9-19- 6	in full	
2. George Bower	"	17	16	61	1/8	1/10	10-13- 6	in full	
3. William Mears	"	17	16	61	1/8	1/10	10-13- 6	7-17- 6	2-16- 0
4. Michael Lutz	"	17	16	61	1/8	1/10	10-13- 6	in full	
5. Dewald Miller	"	20	16	58	1/8	1/10	10- 3- 0		
6. John Seider	"	21	16	57	1/8	1/10	9-19- 6	1-18- 8	8- 0-10
7. Benj. Leimbach	"	20	16	58	1/8	1/10	10- 3- 0	9-18- 8	4- 4
8. Jacob Oswald	"	21	16	57	1/8	1/10	9-19- 6	in full	
9. William Coleman	"	21	16	57	1/8	1/10	9-19- 6	in full	
10. Abraham Phillipy	"	21	16	57	1/8	1/10	9-19- 6	in full	
11. Abraham Hartman	"	23	16	55	1/8	1/10	9-12- 6	9-12- 6	
12. Samuel Hahn	"	17	16	61	1/8	1/10	10-13- 6	in full	
13. Benjamin Parks	"	17	16	61	1/8	1/10	10-13- 6	in full	
14. Jacob Mayer	"	17	16	61	1/8	1/10	10-13- 6		
15. George Marx	"	18	16	60	1/8	1/10	10-10-		
16. Abraham Levan	"	17	16	61	1/8	1/10	10-13- 6		
17. Philip Wagoner	"	17	16	61	1/8	1/10	10-13- 6	5-15- 0	4-18- 6
18. Friederick Gossler	"	17	16	61	1/8	1/10	10-13- 6	in full	
19. Jacob Brown	"	21	16	57	1/8	1/10	9-19- 6	in full	
20. Peter Stichter	"	22	16	56	1/8	1/10	9-16- 0	in full	
21. Paul Egy	"	17	16	61	1/8	1/10	10-13- 6		
22. George Brendlinger	"	25	16	53	1/8	1/	9- 5- 6	in full	
23. George Shoemaker	"	26	16	52	1/8	1/10	9- 2- 0	in full	
24. George Phillipy	"	21	16	57	1/8	1/10	9-19- 6	in full	
25. Peter Feigel	"	25	16	53	1/8	1/10	9- 5- 9	in full	
26. Lorentz Fix	"	22	16	56	1/8	1/10	9-16- 0		
27. John Kiener	"	17	16	61	1/8	1/10	10-13- 6	1-18- 8	8-14-10
28. Michael Krouse	"	25	16	53	1/8	1/10	9- 5- 6	in full	
29. Jacob Alter	"	17	13	58	1/8	1/10	10- 3- 0	in full	
30. Philip Klinger	"	17	10	55	1/8	1/10	9-12- 6	in full	
31. Henry Gossler	"	17	16	61	1/8	1/10	10-13- 6	in full	
32. Ernest Gross*	"	21	16	57	2/	1/10	10-18- 6	10- 4-10	-13- 8

*Appointed 2nd Sergt. by Capt. Nagle.

MEN'S NAMES OF CAPT. JACOB BOWERS COMPANY, 6TH PENNA. REGT., AUGUST 11TH., 1778.*

Serjeants

1. Everst Witmyer.
2. David Hilliar.
3. James Magee, Sick Valley Forge.

Corprals

1. Thomas Haward.
2. George Shear.
3. George Harvey.

Drumr

1. Wm. Tealman.

Fifer

1. Henry Henry.

Privates

1. Jacob Albert.
2. William Healy, On Furlough.
3. Charles Gorden.
4. Philip Olhes.
5. Philp Herring.
6. John Muscafer.
7. George Sweep.
8. Peter Doyle.
9. Henry Lutz.
10. Michael Shafset.
11. Nicholaus Cautsman.
12. Wm. Ridge, Artillary.
13. Adam Hoch.
14. Sterling Carmon.
15. John May.
16. John Hess, Command, Philadelphia.
17. Jacob Smith.
18. Robert Ishmael.
19. Conrad Smith, Sick, Reading.
20. Cornls Hofman, Died at Princetown.
21. Daniel Huggan, Died, Correls Ferry.
22. Samuel Ludwick, Died, Princetown.
23. John Shurr, Waiting on Sick, Valey Forge.
24. Daniel O'Harro.
25. John Grimes.
26. Ludwick Goodbread.
27. George Utz.
28. James McCoy, Inlisted 21st. July, 1778.
29. Richard Robbison, Ditto 25th June, 1778.
30. Jacob Smith, Ditto 20th June, 1778.

---

*Reading, Pa., 9-29-23.

Editor, The National Genealogical Society,
Washington, D. C.

My Dear Sir:

Enclosed find copies of muster-rolls not contained in the Pennsylvania Archives.

Lieutenant Miller's Company Guarding Convention Prisoners I copied from the original muster-roll which is in possession of Mr. Elwell, Philadelphia; that of Captain Jacob Bower I also copied from the original Orderly Book, which I was instrumental in procuring for the Valley Forge Historical Society. This deals with the encampment at Valley Forge from April 9, 1777, until the ending of the encampment after the evacuation of Philadelphia by the British.

The Daniel Reiff muster-roll was copied from *The Eagle* of that date, but coincides with original muster rolls of Captain Reiff's Company on file in The Historical Society of Berks County.

The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography also published two muster-rolls of Captain Daniel Reiff containing about the same names.

Yours sincerely,

MARY OWEN STEINMETZ.
(Mrs. C. M.)

NEW HAMPSHIRE REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS

By Mrs. Amos. G. Draper (Bell Merrill) Washington, D. C.

[Copyright, 1923, The National Genealogical Society]

(Continued from Vol. XI, No. 4, page 52)

G

Gutterson, William—widow, Mary. The date of death of the pensioner—April 13, 1833, although printed in the List of 1835, and copied therefrom in Vol. XXX N. H. State Papers, is evidently an error. William Gutterson (Mass. W24324) was of Gilmanton, Strafford Co. N. H. when he applied for a pension and appeared in open court April 11, 1834 to add something to his former testimony. He could not, therefore, have died, as his widow stated in 1838 when she applied for a pension, in 1833; but judging from the amount of pension given him, probably did die in 1834.

H

Hadley, Jonas of Lebanon, Grafton Co. N. H. in 1832, so printed both in List of 1835 and in Vol. XXX N. H. State Papers; should be *Hardy,* Jonas.

Haines, Elisha, of Epsom, Merrimac Co. N. H. should be *Haynes;* whereas *Haynes,* Samuel, should be *Haines.* This name is also given *Hains.* & *Hanes.*

Hall, Daniel of Merrimac Co. N. H. in 1832, pensioned for Mass. Continental service, should be *Hale,* Daniel. This error is all the more confusing, as there was a *Daniel Hall* of Caledonia Co. Vt. who applied for a pension for N. H. service; whose widow also applied, and whose claim was finally recognized in 1851. (See next column).

(To be continued)

NEW HAMPSHIIE REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS OMITTED FROM ANY PRINTED LIST.

(Continued from Vol. XI, No. 4, page 52)

Hale, Nathan, widow Abigail, Cont. & N. H. W23178. April 29, 1837, Abigail Hale of Chelsea, Vt. aged 92 years, applied for a pension on account of the services of her first husband, Nathan Hale, whom she married Jan. 28, 1766, at Rindge, N. H. and who, she stated, was a Captain of Militia in Rindge before the Revolution; was made Major in June, 1775; Lieut. Col. in Nov. 1776, and Colonel in April, 1777; was captured in the Retreat from Ticonderoga and held prisoner until his death on Long Island Sept. 23, 1780, although he was allowed to visit his family on parole during the imprisonment.

She also stated that in 1796, or '97, she married Samuel Parker at Rindge, N. H. but was divorced in 1803, and resumed her former name. Parker died in 1806. Her four children: Nathan, 65; Harry, 57, both of Chelsea, Vt.; Eliphalet, of Boston, Mass. and Mrs. Charlotte Lowe of Ashburnham, Mass. 71 years, testified in 1837 about their father, Nathan Hale, that Harry was born while his father was at home on parole, etc. Her claim was allowed in June, 1837.

Hale, Samuel, of Orford, Grafton Co. N. H. applied for a pension June 15, 1818, while 73 years of age, for service under Col. Timothy Bedel. His claim was allowed but before the first payment of pension became due, it was decided that Bedel's regiment was Continental only in 1776, but was a regiment of Volunteers the rest of the time. As Hale served in 1778, he was not therefore entitled to a pension, as the Law of March 18, 1818, applied only to Continental Soldiers. His name was stricken from the list, and does not appear among the Pensioners.

Hall, Daniel, widow Sally, N. H. and Vt. W23199. Daniel Hall of Burke, Caledonia Co. Vt. applied for a pension in 1822, while 71 years of age. He claimed that he enlisted at Haverhill, N. H. in the second or third year of the war under Col. Timothy Bedel, and continued to serve until the close; was taken prisoner in 1780 and carried to Canada, but after nine months was able to

effect an escape; that he also served under Gen. Jacob Bayley of Vt. and was able to effect a treaty with the St. Francois Indians, whereby they were kept at Newbury and Haverhill, and the inhabitants of the frontier towns were relieved from their depredations. Details of his service were given by Jacob Bayley, son of the General, of Newbury, Vt. John Dodge of Bath, N. H., Joshua Bayley, Isaac Bayley and John Bayley, all sons of the General, and of Newbury, Vt. Moody Bedel, of Bath, N. H., son of Timothy Bedel, and others. The character of the services rendered, whether voluntary or regular, being undetermined, the pension was suspended. In 1837 Sally Hall of Burke, Vt. aged 77 years, applied as the widow of Daniel Hall, to whom she was married in 1779, and who died Dec. 17, 1829. She stated that she had had thirteen children, six of whom were living, and a number of people testified to support her claim; Moses Hall, son of Jacob Hall, (who served with Daniel, and was his uncle, and Moses' father); Moody Bedel, who stated that Daniel and his three brothers: Enoch, Jacob and Elijah Hall served in the Revolution; Martha Sanborn of Lyman N. H. aged 80 years (who testified that Hall often went out with her father —no name given, that she was present at the wedding of Daniel Hall and Sally Olmstead; that Daniel "would converse as freely in the Indian dialect as in the English; and it was said of him he could hunt an Indian as well as he could a bear"); and Susanna Olmstead of Lyman, N. H., widow, aged 84 years, (who testified that Rev. Mr. Powers of Newbury. Vt. who officiated at the wedding of the Halls "was brought up to Barnet from Newbury in a canoe; that being the only mode of travel from Newbury to Barnet. Mr. Powers tarried over night at Capt. Jacob Hall's and returned to Newbury the day following the wedding." "Mr. Powers preached a sermon at the wedding. His text was the 15th verse of the 24th chapter of Joshua.") being among them. The claim was not finally acted upon until 1851; and then, Sally having died at Burke, Vt. Aug. 14, 1847, the money was paid to the surviving children: Anna Hindman, Catherine McNabb, Amos Hall, Sarah Moss, Roxana Duncan and Lydia Burt. (See p. 4).

Hall, David, Lydia widow N. H. W21251. In 1838 Lydia Hall of Walpole, N. H. 78 years of age, applied for a pension as the widow of David Hall, to whom she was married Dec. 3, 1778, her maiden name being Lydia Graves; and who died April 8, 1805, at Walpole, N. H. aged 49 years. She stated that he served a year in Canada in 1776; was at the taking of Burgoyne in 1777; and went out in the Royalton Alarm in 1780. Philippa Hall of Walpole, N. H. testified that in 1777 David Hall and her husband served together at the taking of Burgoyne. (*Query*. Who was Philippa's husband? B.M.D.) Lydia's claim was allowed and she was pensioned under the various Acts until May, 1847, when she was 86 years of age. As she did not apply under the Act of 1848 she had probably died before then.

Hall, Edward, widow Sarah N. H. W23247. In 1838 Sarah Hall of Rye, N. H. aged 74 years, applied for a pension as the widow of Edward Hall to whom she was married in 1784 and who died in 1827; that her maiden name was Sarah Rand and that her husband served under Capt. Joseph Parsons, and in other tours. Elizabeth Smith of Rye N. H. testified to knowledge of the service of her brother, Edward Hall, and also to that of his two brothers. William Hall of Rye, N. H. aged 42 years, son of Edward and Sarah; and others testified in the claim which was allowed.

B. M. D.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, MONONGALIA CO., W. VA.

*TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, OLD PRESBYTERIAN CEMETERY, MORGANTOWN, W. VA.**

Copied by Mrs. Carrie White Avery, Washington, D. C., (Nov., 1921).

Julia T. *Berkshire*/departed this life/ April 16, 1837/aged 28 yrs/4 months.

Infant/daughter of/Dr. L. F. & E. J. *Campbell*/decd. Feb. 21, 1864.

Eliza/daughter of/H. H. & E. *Carr*/died/May 22d., 1848/aged 6 months.

Mary Caroline/wife of/M. M. *Dent*/died/Feb. 7, 1858/aged 20 yrs. 3 mo. 23 ds.

Edmund *Dering*/born April 3d, 1832/died Aug. 18/1844.

Here lies the body/of Henry *Dering*/who departed this/life October 8th/1817, in the 48th/year of his age.

Sacred/to the memory of/Henry Young *Dering*/who died April 7, 1846/aged 55 years/5 mo. 3 ds.

Hugh M. *Dering*/died/June 8, 1856/aged 27 yrs. 2 months.

Sacred/to the memory of/Rebecca *Dering*/who died Jan. 26, 1846/aged 79 yrs./5 mos. & 21 days.

Rebecca M. *Dering*/died/Oct. 1st, 1850/aged 32 yrs. 5 months.

A. M. *Evans*/died/Oct. 7, 1877/aged/43 yrs. 11 mos. 13 ds.

Fannie V./dau. of/A. M. *Evans*/died/July 20, 1863/aged 4 yrs. 5 mo. 20 ds.

In memory of my father/Nimrod S. *Evans*/died Dec. 23, 1873/aged/74 yrs. 2 m. 27 ds.

In memory of my mother/Elizabeth/wife of/N. S. *Evans*/died/Aug. 16/1863/aged 68 yrs. 5 mo. 10 ds. (On ground).

Died on 29th March, 1844/Elizabeth *Faulkner*/in the 72d year of her age.

In memory of William M. *Gay*/son of M. & M. Gay/who departed this life/October 24th, A. D., 1835/aged 13 yrs./etc.

Sacred/to the memory of/Harriet Eliza *Grant*/who died/Aug. 17, 1847/aged 26 years, 5 mos.

Samuel O./son of Uriah &/Sarah M. *Griffith*, b. June 11/1844, died July 16, 1845/aged 1 yr. 29 days.

Isabella *Hawthorn*/died/Dec. 26, 1853, in the 78th year/of her age.

Top of stone, "Prentis"; face, "Hawthorn"; face, "Martin."

Robert *Hawthorn*, born 1766/died May 7/1845/aged 79 years.

Jonathan *Prentis*/was born/June 20th, 1777/died/April 8th, 1856.

Anne/wife of/Robert *Hawthorn*/died May 21st, 1865/aged 81 years.

Charles *Hayes*/died/Nov. 3, 1853/aged 36 years.

Delia A./daughter of/Aug. R. *Haymond*, died/March 20/1850, aged 10 months.

Rebecca/wife of A. *Haymond*/died March 7, 1835/aged 36 years, 2 mo. 27 ds.

Charles C., son of Aug. & R. *Haymond*/born Mar. 10th, 1846/died Sept. 14, 1848/aged 2 yrs. 5 mos. 25 ds.

In memory of Harriet *Henderson*/after a life of usefulness, died in joyful hope of the Resurrection.

George *Hill*/born/July 1st, 1802/died/Oct. 1st, 1848/in the 46th year of his age.

Julia H., wife of/George *Hill*/born/Dec. 10th, 1800/died May 26th, 1849/in the 49th year of her age.

Erected/to the memory of/Nancy *Hill*/who was born Sepr. 30th/1805/died May 27th/1836.

Capt. Wm. N. *Jarrett*/Maryland gave him birth/Virginia his grave/born 15 June 1776/died 2 July 1829.

Mary *Jarrett*/died 6th July, 1849, aged/75 years.

Leroy *Jarrett*/died Aug. 14, 1825/aged 16 yrs.

Wm. H. *Jarrett*/died Apr. 23, 1854/aged 38 yrs.

Daniel K. *Jarrett*/died Oct 7, 1855/aged 41 yrs.

* Most of the stones are on the ground and broken, and the inscriptions are worn.

Anna L. *Dering*/died July 26, 1863/aged 68 yrs. 6 ms. (Apparently a *Jarrett*).

Frances W. I. *Kertlie*/wife of John *Madera*/died Oct. 2?, 1834/aged 37 years. (Next stone has marking worn off.)

Colonel/William *McCleary*/Revolutionary/Soldier/and Statesman/ 1741-1821. (Bronze tablet on stone. Stone next to it is "E. McC," foot stone—face of head stone is worn off).

Dolley/wife of/John *McFarland*/ died/January 11th, 1850/aged 33 years/3 months & 19 days.

Samuel/son of/J. & D. *McFarland*/ died July 18, 1841, —— —— 10 months/ (Broken, on the ground).

In memory of / James *McGee*, Esqr./who departed this life/the 7th of May, 1821/aged 37 years.

George *McNeely*/died/Feb. 16, 1869, aged/76 years.

Hugh *McNeely*/died Aug. 23/1804, aged 54 yrs.

Capt. Wm. N. *Jarrett* died/Nov. 2, 1829, aged 53 yrs. 4 mos./17 ds. (McNeely stone).

Mary *Jarrett*, died/July 6, 1849, aged 75 yrs. (McNeely stone).

Eliza *McNeely*/born May 1, 1797/ died Oct. 16, 1876.

Fielding *McNeely*/died Oct. 11, 1803/aged 4 yrs. 5 mos.

Ralph B. *Jarrett*/died Dec. 19, 1822, aged 10 yrs. (McNeely stone).

H. M. Here lieth the body/of Hugh *McNeely*/who departed this life/on the 23rd. of August/in the year 1804/aged 54 years.

Anna *Madera*/died/Oct. 20, 1835/ aged 28 years.

Ellen Virginia/dau. of/Davis S. *Madera*, died/Jan. —, 1837/aged 22 yrs. 3 m. 11 d.

Harriet *Madera*/died/Apr. 29, 1881/aged/about 60 years.

Nicholas B. *Madera*/died/May 14, 1857/aged 77 yrs. 5 mo. 26 ds.

Delia A./dau. of S. & A. E. *Pickenpaugh*/died/May 19, 1857/aged/15 yrs. 1 mo. 14 d.

Eliza M./dau. of/S. & A. E. *Pickenpaugh*/born Dec. 19, 1848/died Feb. 3d, 1849/aged 2 mos.

Ann Eliza/*Pickenpaugh*/born/July 25, 1836/died/Oct. 22, 1838 (Broken on ground).

Samuel *Ramsey*,/died/Feb. 17, 1848/aged 66 yrs. 1 mo.

Wm. *Sparks*/died/broken 1853.

In memory of/Hetta Strong of Dr. D. W. *Roberts*/died Aug. 20, 1846/ aged 17 years.

Susanna *Walker*/died/Jan. 17, 1857/aged/92 years.

John A. *Yeager*/ (on ground, no date) Mary *Yeager* (no date).

SOME TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS FROM THE CEMETERY AT MORGANTOWN, W. VA.

Copied by Mrs. Carrie White Avery (Nov. 26, 1921)

Caleb *Beall*/died/April 19, 1872/ aged 72 y. 10 m. 27 d.

Anna *Beall*/died/June 18, 1882/ aged 77 y. 1 m. 17 d.

James L./son of C. & A. *Beall*/ died Apr. 28, 1863/ aged 39 y. 4 m. 5 d.

Harriet B. *Reed*/died/Aug. 31, 1866/aged/2 y. 10 m. 22 ds.

Emma E. *Beall*/died/Mar. 5, 1882/aged/23 y. 5 m. 12 d.

Celestia M./dau of/S. & E. A. *Beall*/died/July 8, 1875/aged 18 y. 2 m. 28 d.

Elizabeth A./wife of Samuel *Beall*/died/Jan. 21, 1868/aged/ 36 ys. 8 m. 21 d.

Samuel *Beall*/died/Jan. 14, 1879/ aged/69 y. 7 m. 16 d.

To the memory of/Dr. Thomas F. (?) *Brooks*/who was born July 27, 1770/& depd. this life Oct. 8th, 1836/ aged 66 yrs. 2 mos./4 days.

[Edgar G. *Brooke*—see *Kiger* inscriptions.]

Sarah, wife of/Daniel *Bryan*/died/ Oct. 17, 1870/ aged 73 yrs. 7 mo. 2 ds.

Mary Jane/wife of Richd. B. *Carr*/ died/Sept. 2, 1853, aged/22 yrs. 2 m. 15 ds.

Mary A. *Downs*/wife of/David Downs/born Mar. 7, 1817, died/July 21, 1890.

Allen H. *Fordyce* died/June 28, 1859/aged/30 y. 2 mo. 15 d.

Nancy/wife of/Jacob *Fordyce* died /March 2, 1864/aged 65 y. 3 mos.

Samuel *Fordyce*/died/Oct. 31, 1857/aged/86 yrs. 3 m. 26 ds.

Col. Samuel *Hanway*/an officer/ of the/Revolution/died/2d May,1834/ aged/91 years.

Samuel H. *Hanway*/born/Jan. 29th, 1830/died/Feb. 15, 1837.

James S. *Hanway*/born/Nov. 19th, 1834/died/Mar. 29th, 1837.

~~Samuel H. *Hanway*/born/Jan. 29th, 1830/died/Feb. 15, 1837.~~

~~James S. *Hanway*/born/Nov. 19th, 1834/died/Mar. 29th, 1837.~~

Emily F. *Hanway*/born/Mch. 23, 1832/died/Oct. 26, 1842/aged 3 yrs. 7 mos. 3 ds.

Thomas. J./son of/J. & S. *Hanway*/died/June 7th, 1845/aged 11 months.

Sarah *Hanway*/died/Sept. 23, 1877/aged/74 years 15 ds.

John *Hanway*/died/Dec. 20, 1852/ aged 50 years/9 mos. & 2 ds.

Catharine *Hart*/born/August 22, 1803/died/Apr. 17, 1893.

Isaac *Hite*/1828-1916.

Catherine *Hite*/1832-1919.

Sarah [*Hite*]/wife of/Wm. *Wilson*/died/Jan. 4, 1850, in the/77 year of her age.

To the memory of/our father/ George *Hite*/born June 30, 1795/ died Sept. 14, 1864.

In memory of/our mother/Lucinda/wife of/George *Hite*, Sr., died/ Apr. 2, 1879/aged 83 y. 10 m. 7 d.

In memory of/my mother/Elizabeth/wife of/George *Hite*, Jr.,/died/ March 20, 1850/aged 29 yrs. 4 mo.

Joseph M. *Hite*/died/Jan. 5, 1854/ aged 31 yrs. 7 mo. 26 ds.

George *Hite*/who departed this life/July 26, 1817/in the 50 year/of his age.

Fielding *Kiger*/died/Sept. 7, 1861/ aged 75 years/—mo./20 ds.

Mary *Kiger*/departed/this life/ Aug. 15, 1845/ agd. 58 yrs.

Fielding L. *Kiger*/departed this life/Sept. 30, 1841/aged 25 years 1 mo. and 25 ds.

Eliza/wife of/Edward G. *Brooke*/ died/ Sept. 11, 1817/aged 23 yrs. 8 m.

Fielding L./infant son of E. G. & Eliza *Brooke*/departed this life/ Jan. 6, 1848/aged 6 mos. 28 ds.

(*Lowrie*—see Thomas *Wilson*).

Dea. Aaron *Lyon*/born/July 1, 1789/died/ June 20, 1870.

In memory/of/Dr. Chas. *McLane*/ born/Sept. 4, 1790/died/May 22, 1878.

In memory/of/Mrs. Eliza *McLane*/ wife of/Dr. Chas. McLane/died/ June 4th, 1874/aged/81 years/23 days.

Sacred/to the memory of/ Elizabeth *McLane*/who died/Feb. 11th, 1840/aged 73 years.

In memory of/Mary L. *McLane*/ who died/Nov. 12th, 1839/aged 10 years/2 mos./19 days.

Sacred/to the memory of/Catharine C. *McLane*/who died/Dec. 12th, 1832/aged 15 years.

Sacred to the/memory of/Ann Lavinia *Mc/Lane*, who died/April 4th, 1829/aged 2 y. 6 m. 9 d.

Sarah/wife of/Amherst Miller/ died/June 15, 1872/aged/66 y. 6 m. 6 ds.

Amherst *Miller*/died/June 27, 1885/aged/80 years 26 days.

Mahala *Mills*/died/Dec. 27, 1883/ aged/71 y. 9 m. 15 d.

John *Mills*/died/June 11, 1879/ aged/ 72 y. 10 m. 5 d.

Geo. W. *Murphey*/died/Oct. 21. 1886/aged/84 y. 11 m. 18 d.

Sarah B./wife of George W. *Murphey*/died/Nov. 8, 1889/aged 87 yrs.

Amanda E. *Murphey*/born/May 15, 1827/died Jan. 4, 1908.

Waitman S./son of/G. W. & S. *Murphey*/died April 15, 1862/aged 18 yrs. 1 mo.

Edgar W./son of/G. W. & S. *Murphey*/died/Mch. 20, 1862/aged/21 yrs. 1 mo. 24 ds.

(*Oliphant*—see *Wilson* inscriptions).

My wife/Catharine/consort of/John *Pickenpaugh*/died/Nov. 2nd, 1853/aged 54 yrs.

Columbia/daughter of/Francis *Pickenpaugh*/died March 22, 1852/aged 4 yrs. 7 m./31 days.

James *Pickenpaugh*/born Nov. 1, 1830/died Sept. 30, 1853.

Aaron/son of/N. & A. *Pickenpaugh*/born Jan. 13, 1834/died Nov. 12, 1834.

John/ son of/N. & A. *Pickenpaugh*/born Apr. 16, 1832/died Nov. 10, 1832.

Nicholas *Pickenpaugh*/born/June 20th, 1804/died/Nov. 5, 1853.

My wife/Abigail/wife of/Nicholas *Pickenpaugh*/born/Octr. 21, 1809/died/July 9, 1840.

Charlotte/wife of/George *Pickenpaugh*/died/May 9, 1863/aged/90 y. 3 m. 28 d.

Nancy/wife of/Nicholas *Shisler*/died/Sept. 2, 1885/aged/81 y. 1 m. 3 d.

Nicholas *Shisler*/died/Aug. 19, 1861/aged 83 yrs. 10 mos. 13 ds.

Volender Ann/daughter of/Alex. & Volender *Smith*/of Alleghany Co., Md./died/June 10, 1856/aged/46 yrs. 2 m. 3 ds.

Sarah Suter/daughter of Alex. &/Volender S. *Smith*/late of Alleghany Co. Md./born Dec. 8, 1793/died Aug. 4, 1871.

Maria Hoye/daughter of Alex. &/Volender S. *Smith*/late of Alleghany Co., Md./born/May 9, 1813/ died Jan. 2, 1891.

Sacred/to the memory of/Prudence *Staley*/consort of John Staley/of Morgantown, Virga./who departed this life/on the 18th of Aug., 1822/aged 60 years.

James *Steen*/departed this life/March 20, 1839/aged 70 years.

Mary A. *Sturgis*/wife of/A. S. Vance/born/April 28, 1818/died/March 7, 1885.

Addison S. *Vance*/born/Nov. 23, 1812/died/Apr. 22, 1883.

[Lucinda (Oliphant) *Toucey*—see Wilson inscriptions.]

John *Watts*, Sr./died/Mar. 27, 1858/aged 83 yrs. 6 m. 19 ds.

Elizabeth/wife of/John *Watts*/died/April 30, 1873/aged 83 years.

In memory of/Hester Jane *Watts* departed this life/Apr. 10th, 1833, aged 10/years 8 mos.

Nancy *Watts*/died/Dec. 1863/aged 45 years.

Our father/Gideon *Way*/died/Sept. 9, 1866/aged/79 y. 5 m. 12 ds.

Our mother/Jane/wife of Gideon *Way*/died/Dec. 31, 1865/aged 78 y. 3 m. 3 d.

Thomas *Wells*/died/Apr. 10, 1857/aged/32 y. 3 m. 10 ds.

Sacred/to/the memory of/Louisa Ann/daughter of/Thomas *Wilson*/and wife of the Rev. John C. *Lowrie*/American Missionary to India/who died in Calcutta/Nov. 21st, 1833/aged 24.

[Sarah (Hite) *Wilson*—see *Hite*.]

Elsie/daughter of/E. C. & E. B. *Wilson* died/March 9, 1863/aged 17 yrs.

Mary *Wilson*/born July 26th/died Sept. 30, 1814.

Mary *Wilson*/born March 15/died May 1, 1816.

Philander *Wilson*/born January 15th, died Aug 2, 1796.

Lucinda *Toucey*/dau. of James & Caroline *Oliphant*/born Dec. 20, 1834/died Aug. 3, 1835.

Sacred to the memory of/Thos. *Wilson*, Esq./who departed this life/Jany. 24th, 1826, aged 60 yrs/4 months 13 days.

Sacred/to the memory of/Mrs. Mary *Wilson*/consort/of Thomas *Wilson*, who/departed this life/April 22d, A. D., 1817, aged 40 years/2 months 8 ds.

Sacred/to the/memory of/Eugenius M. *Wilson*/born May 30th, 1797/departed this life/May 23d, 1831/in the 34th year of his age.

Edgar C. *Wilson*/died/April 24, 1860/in the 60 year/of his age.

Sacred/to the memory of/Mary Ann/wife of/Edgar C. *Wilson*/who departed this life/July 12th, 1842, in the/36th year of her age.

In memory of/James Oliphant *Wilson*/died/Sept. 23, 1853/in the 17th year of his age.

INSCRIPTIONS FROM THE ROBERT KENNEDY CHURCH YARD, WELSH RUN,—FRANKLIN CO., PA.*

By Mrs. Virginia Shannon Frederick, Mercersburg, Pa.

Rev. Thomas *McPherrin*, died 1802 —aged 51 years—

Here Lies the Remains of the Rev. Thomas McPherrin who departed this life Feb. 3rd 1802, aged 51 years, 8 months, and some days.

George *Eaker*, died Jan. 10th 1818.

He fought for liberty and lived to enjoy it.

Mary Elizabeth wife of Geo. Eaker, died March, the 9th 1932, aged 72 years.

George W. *Eaker* died Mch. 14, 1849, aged 52 years, Son of Geo. and Mary Eaker.

John *Work*, Sen., son of Col. John Work, born 1768, died 1842.

John *Davis*, 1774-1843.

Wm. *Craig*, 1794-1855.

Jane *Craig*, 1770-1826.

James *Duffield*, Sr. 1767-1822.

Elizabeth, wife of James Duffield, 1771-1832.

James *Duffield*, Jr., 1800-1829.

George *Duffield*, 1794-1849.

William *Duffield*, 1791-1847.

Elizabeth Bowen *Duffield*, 1800-1875.

*There are Wrays buried here, few dates.

INSCRIPTIONS FROM OLD WELSH GRAVE YARD ON THE FARM OF JOSEPH HEGE, NEAR WELSH RUN, PA.

By Mrs. Virginia Shannon Frederick, Mercersburg, Pa.

Rebecca *McPherrin* died Aug., 1841 —in her 82nd year.

The voyage of life's at an end
The mortal affliction's is past
The age that in heaven they spend
Forever and ever shall last.

Note: I think (from old papers) this was Rebecca *Davis*, wife of Rev. Thos. McPherrin who preached 1774-1799—died 1802, aged 51—at Welsh Run.

Rachael *Ross*, wife of James Ross, died Mch., 1835—in her 81st year.

Note: This James was a Rev. soldier—no stone found.

Samuel *Ross*, died 1860, July 16, aged 78 yrs..

Lydia, wife of Samuel Ross, died 1844.

John J. son of Samuel & Lydia Ross, died 1855—age 31 yrs.

In memory of John *Blair*, who died June, 20, 1835—aged 58 yrs.

Sarah Blair—Consort of John Blair died may 31, 1857—aged 65 yrs.

Samuel Blair, son of John & Sarah Blair, died March 16, 1849—aged 27 yrs.

John *Lawton*, died 1868, aged 78 yrs.

Mary, wife of John Lawton died 1860, aged 67 yrs.

Rebecca, dau. of John & Mary Lawton, died Aug. 1837.

Sarah, dau. of John & Mary Lawton, died 1836, age 1 yr.

Ann *Lawton*, wife of Abraham *Blair*, died 1850, age 21 yrs.

Wm. D. son of Phillip D. & *Nancy E. Blair* died Oct. 29, 1851, age 2 yrs.

Sarah, dau. of Philip D. & Mary E. *Blair* died 1844, age 1 yr.

Maryanna, dau. of Philip D. & Mary E. *Blair*, died April 8, 1846—aged 9 yrs.

Note: Above parents were Philip Davis & Mary Eminy Blair. The oldest fort near the Md. line, was at

Philip Davis' near Davis' Knob—early marriages between Blairs & Davis'.

Sarah *Angle*—died Jan. 18, 1870—in her 82nd year.

Note: This was Sally *Ross* who married first a Davis; 2nd marriage to Jacob *Angle* of Welsh Run. She was buried with the Ross family.

David *Bowen*, died Jan. 3, 1848, aged 73 yrs.

Note: From an old deed I note that David Bowen, Jr. was nephew and son-in law to David Bowen, Sr., who was a Rev. Soldier.

There are no Engel graves in the old private grave yard with markers. The graves have low, rough, natural stones, deeply sunken—no initials, or dates that we could find—plat overgrown with briers, etc., and a crumbling stone wall around it. Mr. Melchior Schnebley, an old man, who formerly owned the farm, says he remembers stones with markings on them. His son Edward now owns the place.

The "White Church" grave yard, 2½ miles from here is perhaps the oldest. Waddell's also is an old one. My ancestor, William Shannon had land surveyed here in 1751 (we have the patent) and there is an old grave yard on that farm, but few stones. The Hustons and Shannons were buried there and also Dr. Jesse Magaw, son of Dr. Wm. Magaw (Rev.). He married a sister of President Buchanan and died of "the fever" after being nurse, doctor and friend to all. V. S. F.

EMMERT—ZUG (ZUCK) NOTES.

By Mrs. Virginia Shannon Frederick (Mrs. C. F.)

WILL OF LEONARD EMMERT, SEPT. 9, 1804 (HAGERSTOWN, MD.)

Sons, Benj., Leonard, John, Michael, Joseph, George, Daniel.

Daughters, Magdalina, Catherine.

Magdalina Emment, born April, 1777, died June, 1844; married Jacob Zug[3] (Zuck) who died April 8, 1823. Will at Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pa. Their Children were: John, married Nancy Anna Hawbaker.

Catherine, m. William Angle (Welsh Run, Pa.)

Jacob, m. Miss Emmert, (probably)

David, m. Miss Negley.

Daniel, m. Hannah Butterbaugh.

Anna (Nancy), m. Benj. Elliott (Ill.).

Susanna, m. David Cushua, (Clearspring, Md.).

Magdalena, m. John T. Brewer.

Elizabeth, m. John Wolff.

Sarah, m. John Carnes (Ill.).

Jacob Zug[3] and Magalena Emmert were both born in Washington Co., Md., and moved to the Welsh Run before 1804—They are buried in the family grave yard on their farm, near Claylick, later owned by William Reed—no tombstones.

The above Catherine Zug, wife of Wm. Angle, was the Catherine, dau. of Jacob,[3] son of Jacob,[2] son of Uhlric Zug.[1]

ELDERLY RESIDENTS OF DAVIDSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE, 1850.

Compiled by Miss Emma Curry, Washington, D. C.

In the United States Census of Davidson County, Tennessee, for the year 1850, the following persons of seventy years of age and over were recorded.

William *Bumpals*, age 70, born Va.

Nancy *Hodge*, age 74, born N. C.

Nancy *Mcinn*, age 83, born N. C., living with Willoughby *Williams*.

Hannah *Russia*, age 70, born N. C.

John *Davis*, age 80, born N. C.; wife Dorcas age 71, born Va.

Isaac *Long*, age 75, born N. C.

Francis *Carter*, age 73, born N. C., living with James *Newsome*.

Levin *Edney*, age 80, born N. C.; wife Mary age 76.

Elizabeth *Pritchett*, age 87, born N. C., living with Job S. Pritchett.

Lovey *Jackson*, age 75, born N. C., living with Wesley *Jackson*.

Wm. Knight, age 73, born Va., living with Nicholas Knight.

Henry *Deal* age 71, born N. C.; wife Mary age 66, born N. C.

Andrew *Wilson,* age 96, born Ireland, and

Michael *Devin* (?) age 80, born Va., both living with John *Thompson.*

Annice *Pillow,* age 70, born Tenn., living with West H. *Humphrey.*

John *Chilton,* age 72, born Md., living with Wm. Chilton.

Ursilla *Rains,* age 70, born N. C.

Peter *Alley,* age 70, born Va.; wife Jerutha age 63, born N. C.

Emily *Jones,* age 70, born Va., living with Joseph *Alley.*

Charity *Ewing,* age 79, born Tenn., living with William *Allison.*

Elizabeth *Norman,* age 90, born N. C. living with Andrew *Beach.*

Bardall *Tucker,* age 80, born Va.; wife Nancy age 70, born Va.

Daniel *Berry,* age 74, born Mass.; wife Susan age 66, born Mass.

John *Gunter,* age 81, born Va. (Insane).

William *Morrison,* age 80, born Ireland; wife Sara age 80, born Ireland.

Catherine *Saffrons,* age 70, born Va., living with Henry *Harrison.*

Abram *Smith,* age 84, born Va.

Delila *Basley,* age 77, born N. C.

Nancy *Steeman* age 75, born S. C., living with Alfred Steeman.

Charles *Boseley,* age 73, born Md.

Rebecca *Stump,* age 70, born Va., living with Christopher Stump.

Leonard *Burnett,* age 76, born Va., wife Mary, age 76, born Va.

Mary *Kreider,* age 76, born Penn., living with Emanuel Kreider.

Eleanor *Shelton,* age 73, born Tenn., living with William Shelton.

Charity *Adkisson,* age 73, born Tenn., living with Stephen *Elliott.*

Sarah *Jourdan,* age 70, born Tenn., living with Churchill *Hooper.*

Burrill *Pitts,* age 75, born N. C.; wife Nancy, age 74, born Md.

William *Gower,* age 73, born N. C.; wife Charlotte age 67, born S. C.

Rebecca *Watkins,* age 75, born Tenn.

Margaret *Dozier,* age 72, born N. C.

Francis *Barthrop,* age 70, born N. C.

Lydia *Gossett,* age 74, born S. C., living with John *Pare.*

William *Lovel,* age 75, born N. C.

Sarah *Martin,* age 70, born Va.

Hosea *Satterfield,* age 85, born Tenn.

Allen *Knight,* age 73, born N. C.; wife Rachel, age 73, born Va.

Robert *Noyan,* age 80, born Va.; wife Jane, age 65, born Va.

Elij. *Carney,* age 79, born N. C.

Henry *Burkley,* age 70, born Va.

Sarah *Nowel,* age 75, born S. C., living with Isaac *Drake.*

Christina *Shellhorn,* age 73, born N. C., living with George *Glassgow.*

Thomas *Ragan,* age 73, born N. C.; wife Keziah, age 60, born Tenn.

Elias *Pucket,* age 73, born N. C.

Lowery *McDanel,* age 76, born Va.; wife Margaret, age 70, born S. C.

David *Hunter,* age 75, born N. C.; wife Sarah, age 89, born N. C.

Nelson *Tally,* age 74, born Va.; wife Sarah, age 62, born N. C.

James *Clement,* age 74, born N. C.; wife Lydia, age 67, born N. C.

Thomas *Eaton,* age 77, born Tenn.; wife Mary, age 75, born N. C.

Sarah *Thomas,* age 76, born Va.

Margaret *Castleman,* age 80, born Va., living with William *Cloyd.*

Susan *Compton,* age 74, born N. C., living with Henry W. Compton.

John *Johns,* age 71, born Va.; wife Eveline, age 50, born Tenn.

Delila *Roy,* age 70, born N. C., John Roy, age 64, born Va., Wiley Roy age 63, born Va.

Richard *Matthews,* age 77, born N. C. living with Maryland J. *Cox.*

William *Tucker,* age 75, born Va.; wife Lorena, age 63, born Va.

Polly *Hughes,* age 70, born Va., living with Lee *Alford.*

Elizabeth *Wolf,* age 70, born Va., living with Elijah Wolf.

Joseph *White,* age 81, born Va.; wife Amy, age 70, born Va.

Mary *Chambers,* age 70, born Va., living with Thomas Chambers.

Wilson *Williams*, age 75, born Va.; wife Sarah, age 80, born Va.
Simon *Williams* age 74, born N. C.; wife Martha, age 83, born N. C.
Peter *Bashaw*, age 87, born Va.; wife Frances, age 82, born Va.
Elizabeth *Blackmpre*, age 78, born N. C., living with J. A. *Paine*.
Ellen *McNeace*, age 80, born N. C., living with H. C. McNeace.
Margaret *Gordon*, age 75, born Ireland, living with John *Wilson*.
Sarah *Williams*, age 92, born N. C.
W. *Williams*, age 74, born N. C.; wife Sally, age 62.
Susan *Porter*, age 70, born Tenn.
Benjamin *Clements*, age 74, born (?), living with J. C. Clements.
H. *Champion*, age 70, female, born Conn.
Christian *Reeder*, age 70, born Germany.
Tabitha *Morris*, age 70, born Tenn. living with K. J. *Morris*.
Susan *Gulliver*, age 74, born N. C.
Sally *Shelby*, age 83, born Va. living with John Shelby.

Inmates of the Poorhouse.

Elizabeth *Cartwright*, age 70, born Va.
Jane *Cunningham*, age 80, born Ireland.
Jacob *Reeder*, age 88, born Va.
Simon *Reeder*, age 80, born Va.
Margaret *Riel*, age 80, born Va.

EARLIEST RESIDENTS OF RUSSELL, HAMPDEN CO., MASS.

By Frank S. Parks, Washington, D. C.

Russell, Mass., was organized as a town about 1793, mostly from the town of Montgomery. There has been very little printed about Russell, and the town records previous to 1850 have been lost or destroyed. A list of residents compiled from the official records of the Census of 1800 is given below.

The figures in each column represent the number of each age and sex in that group living in the house of the head of the family named:

(a) males under 10 years of age.
(b) males from 10 to 16 years of age.
(c) males from 16 to 26 years of age.
(d) males from 26 to 45 years of age.
(e) males over 45 years of age.
(f) females under 10 years of age.
(g) females from 10 to 16 years of age.
(h) females from 16 to 26 years of age.
(i) females from 26 to 45 years of age.
(k) females over 45 years of age.
(n) negroes.

Bishop, James, d1, e1, f1, i1, k1.
Russel, Richard, a2, b1, c1, e1, f1, g1, h1, i1.
Phelps, Moses, a2, d1, f2, g1, i1.
Gowdy, Alexander, b1, d1, f3, g2, i1.
Granger, Benjamin, c1, d1, f2, h1, i1, k1.
Newton, Jesse, b1, c2, e1, f2, h1, k1.
Williams, Sam'l, a1, b1, c3, e1, f1, g2, h1, i1, k1.
Clark, Thomas, a2, d1, f2, h1.
Blakley, Baley, a1, b1, e1, f1, h1, k1.
Sperrey. Isaac, e1.
Clark, Ephraim, e1, g1, h3, k1.
McKim, Abel, a2, d1, f1, i1.
Chapman, Levi, a2, d1, f2, i1.
Chapman, Sam'l, d1, f1, i1.
Loomis, Jacob, a2, b1, c3, e1, h2, k1.
Carter, Chandler, a2, d1, f1, i1.
Chapman, Benja., a2, d1, f1, i1.
Carter, Nehemiah, b3, e1, h1, k1.
Hews, Stephen, a1, d1, f1, i1.
Hews, W. Grace, f1, k1.
Moore, David, c1, f1, h1.
Hews, Henry, c1, f1, h1.
Todd, Benjamin, a1, b3, e1, f3, i1.
Streater, Benjamin, e1, f3, g1, i1.
Noble, Silas, a3, b1, d1, f2, g1, i1.
Tuttle, Abel, a1, b1, c2, d1, i1, k1.

Bishop, Newman, a1, b1, d1, f2, g2, h1, i1.
Stewart, Andrew, a2, d1, f3, g3, h1, i1.

Fowler, Josiah, a1, c1, h1.
Gould, Wm., a1, d2, h1.
Parks, Elias, a1, d1, g1, i1.
Haise, Joseph, a3, d1, i1, k1.
Haise, Eli, a2, f1, i1.

Bradley, Abraham, a3, b2, d1, f1, g1, i1.
Stiles, Enoch, a1, c1, d1, f1, h1.
Webster, Elezer, d1, i1.
Hamlin, Harris, a2, d1, f4, i1.
Ward, Amos, a1, d1, f3, il.

Bishop, Levi, a1, d1, f1, h1.
Hazard, James, a3, d1, f2, h1, i1, n1.
Hazard, Robert, a1, e1, k1, n1.
Newton, Elias, c1, f1, h1.
Langton, Gad, a1, d1, f1, i1.

Stebbins, Sam'l, d1, f2, i1.
Thomas Lovwell, b1, c1, e1, h1, k1.
Andrus, Richard, a1, d1, f3, i1.
Doolittle, Titus, a1, c1, e1, f1, h2, k1.
Doolittle, Titus Jr., a1, b1, c1, f2, g1, h1.

Rowley, Martin, b1, e1, h1, k1.
Parks, Reuben, a2, c3, d1, f2, g3, h1, i1, k1.
Hollady, Josiah, b1, e1, f1, k1.
Holliday, Josiah Jr., a5, c1, d1, h1.
Field, Thomas, a4, d1, f2, h1.

Dewey, Israel, a1, e1, g1, i1.
Stancliff, Wm., a2, b2, d1, f2, g1, h1, i1.
Smith, Roswell, d1, f1, i1.
Bishop, Amos, e1, k1.
Kirkland, Dan'l, e1, f2, h1, k1.

Palmer, Isaac, a1, b2, c1, d1, e1, f2, g1, h1, i1.
Ward, John, a1, b1, e1, f2, k1.
Pran, John, e1, f2, k1.
Starling, Dan'l, b1, d1, i1.
Mallory, Jonah, c1, e1, g1, h1, k1.

Mallory, John A., a1, d1, f2, g1, i1.
Cohrin, (?) Abner, a2, c1, e1, g2. h1, k1.
Parks, Henry, b1, c1, d1, e1, f1, g1, i1, k1.
Parks, Nathan, a3, f3, g1, i1.
Trimon, Josiah, c1, h1.

Mallory, Jacob, e1, k1.
Mallory, Andrew, a2, d1, f4, g1, i1.
Phelps, John, a2, c1, e1, f2, g1, h1. k1.
Stebbins, John, d1, f1, i1.
Stebbins, Dan'l, e1, k1.

MONTGOMERY, HAMPDEN CO., MASS.

The boundary line between Russell and Montgomery was so indefinite that some who resided in Russell were listed in Montgomery, and vice versa. For that reason the list of Montgomery residents in 1800 is given below:

Andrus, Jacob, e1, k1.
Andrus, Jacob Jr., a1, d1, f2, h1.
Moore, Joel, a2, d1, f2, i1.
Kegwin, Thomas, d1, i1.
Kegwin, Amos, a1, d1, f1, h1.

Barrett, Ens. Daniel, a3, b2, e1, f1, g2, h1, i1, k2.
Allen, David, a3, d1, f1, i1, n1.
Finch, Preserved, a2, d1, f2, i1.
Frisby, Nathan, c1, e1, k1.
Frisby, Amos, a2, c1, h1.
Phelps, Sylvester, b1, d1, i1.

Hall, John, a1, b1, e1, k1.
Wheeler, Thomas, e1, g3, k1.
Chapman, Isaac, c3, e1, h1, k1.
Avery, Bransford, a2, e1, f1, g2, h2, i1.
Avery, Samuel, a2, c1, d1, f3, i1, k1.

Squire, Capt. Sylvester, a1, b2, c1, e1, f1, i1.
Greenslit, Joseph, b1, d1, f2, h1, i1.
Bozworth, Joshua, a3, d1, f1, i1.
Squire, Abial, e1, k1.
Kegwin, John, a1, d1, h1.

Bozworth, Capt. Zadock, a2, d1, f2, g1, i1.
Bartholemew, Capt. Andrew, b2, c1, e1, k1.
Higley, David, a1, d1, h1.
Chapman, Isaac, a2, d1, f2, h1.
Knap, Reuben, a1, b2, c1, e1, h1, k1.

Pettiss, Abial, a3, b1, e1, f1, g1, h1, i1.
Herrick, Stephen, a2, d1, f1, g3, i1.
Herrick, Jonathan, c2, e1, k1.
Root, Martin, a2, b1, c2, e1, f1, g1, h1, i1.
Chandlor, Samuel, a3, b1, d1, g2, i1.
Hitchcock, Chauncey, d1.
Falley, Lt. Richard, b1, c3, d1, e1, h2, k1.

Allen, Samuel, a1, c1, h1.
Flower, Joseph, d1.
Knowles, Seth, d1.
Sanderson, Elnathan, d1.
Killburn, Samuel, c1, e1.
Cushing, Joseph, c1.
Falley, Russel, d1, f2, i1.
Wright, David, d1.
Broad, Aaron, c1.
Ensign, Reuben, c1.
Ensign, Datis Jr., c1.
Kegwin, John 2nd, e1, f1, g2, k1.
Carter, William, c1.
Carter, Charles, c1.
Killburn, Thomas, c1.
Hutchinson, Elisha, b1, c1, e1, k1.
Hutchinson, Israel, c1, h1.
Bozworth, Raymon, c1, f3, h1.
Wheeler, James, b2, e1, f3, h2, k1.
King, Gamaliel, a1, d1, f3, h1.
Hatch, Moses, a4, c1, d1, g1, i1.
Searl, Doct. Jesse, d1, f1, g1, i1.
Moor, Joel 2nd, b1, c2, e1, g1, h1, k1.
Shirtliff, Noah, a2, b1, d1, f1, i1.
Moor, Oliver, a1, b1, d1, f2, i1.
Carter, Elias, d1, f1, i1.
Stockwell, Enos, d1, e1, k2.
Moor, Orrin, a1, d1, h1.
Maynard, Amos, e1, h1, k1.
Crow, David, b1, d1, e1, g1, k1.
Crow, David Jr., a1, c2, h1.
Beach, Moses, a2, d1, f1, i1.
Morse, Chester, a1, b1, e1, f3, g2, i1.
Taylor, Edward Esq., b1, c1, e1, h2, k1, n1.
Mallery, Truman, a1, c1, d1, f2, g1, i1.
Barnes, Aziel, d1, f3, i1.
Hunter, John, b1, c3, e1, h1, k1.
Brant, John, a1, b1, c1, d1, f4, g1, i1.
Parks, Lieut. Aaron, a2, b1, c1, d1, e1, f1, g1, h1, k1.
Clark, Wdiw. Elizabeth, c1, k1.
Cooley, Widw. Lydia, c1, k1.
Crow, Thomas, b1, d1, e2, g2, k1.
Moore, Joel, a1, e1, h1, k1.
Maynard, Reuben, b1, c2, e1, f2, g2, k1.
Tiffany, Widw. Elizabeth, a1, b1, c2, f1, g1, k1.
Meachum, Margaret, a1, f1, i1.
Moore, Guy, a2, d1, f1, i1.
Gorham, John, c1, h1.
Clark, Daniel, a3, b1, d1, f2, h1, i1.
Wb unk (?), Elias, e1, k1.
Grinman (?), Sampson, e1, k1.
Martin, Asa, a1, b1, d1, f4, i1.
Avery, William, a1, b1, c1, d1, f2, g3, i1.
Wright, Samuel, c1, e2, i1, k1.
Wright, James, a4, d1, i1.
Wright, Samuel, Jr., a1, b1, d1, f2, i1.
Grant, John, c1, e1, f3, g1, i1.
Wright, Charles, a1, b1, d1, f1, i1.
Adams, Lt. Levi, a2, b1, d1, f2, i1.
Maynard, Moses, a2, b3, d1, f3, i1.
Herrick, Jonathan, a4, c1, d1, f1, i1.
Gorham, Joseph, b1, c1, e1, f1, k1.
Shirtliff, Jonathan, b1, c1, e1, h1, k1.
Shirtliff, Elisha, c1, f2, h1.
Hopkins, Benjamin, a1, d1, f2, h1.
Gorham, George, a4, d1, g1, h1, i1.
Hollyday, Zackeus, a3, e1, f1, i1. f1, i1.
Shirtliff, Asa, a2, d1, f2, i1.
Clap, Phineas, e1, k1.
Clap, Phineas, Jr., d1, f1, i1.
Clap, Robertson, d1, h1.
Clap, Widw. Abigail, c1, d1, g2, h1, i1, k1.
Clap, Cyrus, c1, h1.
Arther, Richard, a2, c1, h1.
Chapman, Abner, a2, d1, h1.
Avery, Ephraim, a2, b2, d1, f1, g1, i1.
Wheeler, Frederick, a1, c1, f1, h1.
Bozworth, Zadock, e1, k1.

WHAT BECAME OF THESE VALUABLE RECORDS?

In January 1901, W. H. Brearley, Proprietor of the *Detroit Journal* (Mich.) advertised for addresses of all male and female descendants of Revolutionary officers and soldiers of 1776 and name and State of Ancestor.

(MISS) EMMA CURRY.

ANNOUNCEMENT

In the June *Quarterly* we will begin the publication of original family records, verified under affidavits, through the courtesy of the Registrar of *The National Society, Daughters of Founders and Patriots.*

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS GILMAN B. HOWE
CORA C. CURRY MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT CARRIE WHITE AVERY

VOL. XII, WASHINGTON, MARCH, 1923, No. 1

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II to XI, per set $26.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1420 Girard Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the *Quarterly* in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the Editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

Copyright, 1923, *The National Genealogical Society.*

VOLUME XII, N. G. S. QUARTERLY

As previously announced the first issue of this new volume has been changed from April to March, and the succeeding issues will appear so that the volume will end with the December issue.

Especial attention is called to the individual, extensive, and original work done by each contributor in this issue, as in most issues, thus largely adding to the real worth of the *Quarterly* to all persons who desire *reliable basis facts.* The editor personally extends to all our contributors, largely active workers and members of the N. G. Society, his own cordial thanks, and also those of the membership.

The reader will notice that our constant aim is to make the contents of this magazine *National* rather than merely local in scope. The editor is glad to record the receipt from time to time of various letters from coast to coast expressive of cordial approval for the results secured—"the magazine is different," &c.

Subscribers may expect the early publication of indices for volumes VIII to XI, so that the volumes may be bound and be more serviceable for reference.

Additional valuable and original manuscripts are much desired from our contributors. G. M. B.

Every reader should again resolve to actively stimulate the *Nation wide demand* for Congress, and especially the House of Representatives, at the earliest possible moment to furnish a *National Hall of Archives* to preserve the rapidly disappearing records of the nation. In this matter eternal vigilance is the price of success. See and write your Senators and Members of Congress soon after the opening of the December session.

Subscribe for the Quarterly.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. XII JUNE, 1923 NO. 2

Subscription, $3.00 per annum Price of this number, Seventy-Five Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1923

NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

(Copyright, 1923, by The National Genealogical Society)

Contents for June, 1923

	Page
Tombstone Inscriptions from Old Forest Church and Lutheran Church Cemeteries, Geigertown, Berks Co., Pa.; By Mrs. Mary Owen Steinmetz	17-20
Genealogical Gleanings from Different Sources (Pa.); By Dr. Irwin Hoch DeLong	20-21
New Hampshire Revolutionary Pensioners—Names Omitted from Any Printed List (continued); By Mrs. Amos G. Draper	21-24
Genealogical Bibliographies and Handbooks; By Charles Shepard, II	25-27
Hollinshead—Evans Bible Records	27
Sherwood Records, Bible, &c.	27-28
Bible Record of Thomas and Sarah (Offutt) Harris; By Mrs. Ida M. Shirk	28
Eberly (Daniel) Bible Record; By Geo. F. P. Wanger	28-29
Editorials	29
Marriages Performed by Rev. Paul Henkel, Va.; By Miss Cora C. Curry	30-31
City Cemetery, Thomaston, Upson Co., Ga.—Ga. Notes—George Dame—William Register; By Folks Huxford	31-32

Contents for March, 1923

Revolutionary Soldiers Not Contained in Pennsylvania Archives: Muster Roll of Capt. Daniel Reif	1
Pay Roll of a Detachment of 6th Battn., Berks Co. (Pa.) Militia, Guarding Convention Prisoners of War, Reading, 1781...	2
Men's Names of Capt. Jacob Bower's Co., 6th Penna. Regt., Aug. 11, 1778; By Mrs. Mary Owen Steinmetz	3
New Hampshire Revolutionary Pensioners, By Mrs. Amos G. Draper (continued)	4
N. H. Rev. Pensioners Omitted from Any Printed List, By Mrs. Amos G. Draper (continued)	4-5
Tombstone Inscriptions, Monongalia Co., W. Va., By Mrs. Carrie White Avery	6-10
Tombstone Inscriptions, Welsh Run, Franklin Co., Pa., By Mrs. Virginia Shannon Frederick	10-11
Emmert-Zug (Zuck) Notes, By Mrs. Virginia Shannon Frederick	11
Elderly Residents of Davidson Co., Tenn., 1850, By Miss Emma Curry	11-13
Earliest Residents of Hampden Co., Mass., By Frank S. Parks	13-15
Announcements	15-16

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. XII JUNE, 1923 Number 2

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS FROM OLD FOREST CHURCH AND LUTHERAN CHURCH CEMETERIES, GEIGERTOWN, BERKS CO., PA.

By Mrs. Mary Owen Steinmetz, Reading, Pa.

These inscriptions are found in the cemeteries of the St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church and of the Lutheran Church, Geigertown, Berks Co., Pa.—of persons born prior to 1800, except in case of husband and wife if the latter was born after 1800. The surname is given first, and they are arranged alphabetically.

Anything put in parenthesis has been added by me as I have the data on file. The tombstone record of John Paul Geiger was translated by Rev. Gable of Reading. This tombstone is a marvel and in good condition. This Geiger family is quite distinct from the Valentine Geiger one.

The Zerr family is another Berks Co. line on which I have considerable data.

The name "Wamscher" is also spelled "Womsher," "Womscher," etc.

M. O. S.

HISTORICAL SKETCH

The first house of worship, of what was formerly known as "Old Forest Church," but now as St. Paul's, was erected in the year 1773.

The original corner-stone, bearing that date, is incorporated in the wall of the present building.

One Rev. William Demour, a disciple of "Whitefield," was the moving spirit who planted Methodism and built the first Church at this place. After his death, which occurred in 1776, the Philadelphia Conference appointed Rev. Joseph Cromwell to preach at this point, and it was added to the Philadelphia and Chester Circuit.

The Church record contains the names of all the preachers who have served the Church since its founding until the incumbent, Rev. M. T. Romans.

INSCRIPTIONS, ST. PAUL'S METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, GEIGERTOWN, PA.

(1) *Allison,* Doctor Abel T./born September 9, 1794./died April 4, 1858.

(2) *Allison,* Hannah L./wife of Abel T./born June 11, 1811/died February 24, 1880.

(3) *Ammon,* John/born 1755/died April 25, 1827.

(4) *Ammon,* Elizabeth Jane/wife of John/(daughter of Paul and Eva Geiger) born September 11, 1758/died October 15, 1834.

(5) *Ammon,* John/born June 28, 1785/died January 2, 1868.

(6) *Ammon,* Margaret/born October 30, 1785/died July 12, 1872.

(7) *Ammon,* George/born November, 1791/died March 29, 1847.

(8) *Ammon,* Sarah, wife of George/born May 8, 1801/died November 24, 1831.

(9) *Ammon,* Isaac/born June 1, 1797/died October 19, 1826.

(10) *Beard,* Amos/born May 24, 1775/died June 1, 1860.

(11) *Beard,* Mary, wife of Amos/born December, 1778/died April 9, 1863.

(12) *Bitler,* Daniel/died July 15, 1822/aged 56 years.

(13) *Bitler,* Elizabeth, wife of Daniel/born October 15, 1776/died March 4, 1846.

(14) *Bitler,* Sarah, wife of John/ born June 23, 1798/died January 27, 1870.

(15) *Cochel,* John/died March 2, 1869, aged 86 years.

(16) *Cochel,* Hannah, wife of John/died December 4, 1872, aged 81 years.

(17) *Cramp,* Catharine/born May 15, 1789/died February 3, 1866.

(18) *Cramp,* Charles/died December, 1823, aged 68 years.

(19) *Cramp,* Catharine, wife/died December 6, 1816/aged 55 years, 8 months, 15 days.

(20) *Cramp,* Jacob/died July 5, 1826 in his 62 year.

(21) *Geiger,* John Paul/Here rests the dead body of John Paul/Geiger, who was beloved in life./He was born at Berwagen. Helm-/stadt in Germany. November 15, 1723./He entered the Holy state of/Matrimony with Maria Eva/born Kistler and at once/moved to this country with his/ faithful wife. There were born/unto them in a happy union/4 sons and 5 daughters. He/also had surviving 35 grand-/children, and after living in/a blessed union for 49 years/the Lord took him unto him-/self in August 2, 1798 at the age/of 74 years, 8 months and 17 days./His funeral text was Isaiah/38 Chapter v.v. 1-3.

(22) *Geiger,* Maria Eva, born Kisler/born October 26, 1724/died February 9, 1801.

(23) *Geiger,* Jacob (son of Paul and Eva)/born March 5, 1761/died September 30, 1826.

(24) *Geiger,* Christiana, wife of Jacob/married 31 years, 5 months, 26 days./died March 8, 1818 aged 53 years 5 mo. 26 days.

(25) *Geiger,* Paul (son of Paul and Eva)/born December 29, 1768/died

(26) *Geiger,* Sarah, wife of Paul/ born March 1772/died June 18, 1828.

(27) *Geiger,* Paul (son of Paul and Sarah)/born August 27, 1793/died August 8, 1863.

(28) *Geiger,* Hannah, wife of Paul/died February 19, 1846 aged 46 years.

(29) *Geiger,* Jacob/born August 1, 1799/died February 24, 1876.

(30) *Geiger,* Susan, born Sheeler/ wife of Jacob Geiger/born March 15, 1801/died March 4, 1880.

(31) *Geiger,* John/died August 8, 1865 aged 69 years.

(32) *Geiger,* Hannah, wife of John/died January 31, 1887 in 88th year.

(33) *Geiger,* Ann, wife of Paul/ (Paul Geiger, son of Jacob and Christ-/ianna Geiger, is buried in the Lutheran Cemetery, Geigertown, Pa.)

(34) *Geiger,* George (son of Jacob and Christianna)/born October 19, 1787/died May 1, 1847.

(35) *Geiger,* Catharine, wife of George/born September 23, 1790/died October 7, 1874.
(George Geiger and Catharine Fry were married June 4, 1811)

(36) *Geiger,* James/born November 26, 1803/died July 31, 1884.

(37) *Geiger,* Mary E. wife of James/daughter of John and Jane Ammon/born September 28, 1799/ died November 25, 1865.

(38) *Gillmor,* David/born April 27, 1798/died December 1, 1881.

(39) *Gillmor,* Elizabeth, wife of David/born June 13, 1803/died April 29, 1870.

(40) *Hufman,* Rev. David/born January 7, 1769/died Mary 26, 1855.

(41) *Hufman,* Elizabeth wife of Rev. David/born February 9, 1774/ died August 9, 1843.

(42) *Hufman,* William/born February 18, 1797/died March 29, 1879.

(43) *Hufman,* Sarah, wife of William/born May 3, 1798/died March 17, 1876.

(44) *Lewis,* Abraham/died December 1, 1801 aged 66 years.

(45) *Lewis,* Martha wife of Abraham/died June 26, 1804, aged 65 years.

(46) *Lewis,* David/died November 25, 1809, aged 58 years.

(47) *McAnnulty,* Patrick/died May 28, 1853, aged 60 years.

(48) *McGowan,* John/born January 7, 1764/died July 7, 1848.

(49) *McGowan,* Mary, wife of John/born January 9, 1771/died July 9, 1838.

(50) *Mee,* Lydia/born June 23, 1798/died May 7, 1873.

(51) *Liggett,* Barbara, wife of Samuel Liggett/born April 4, 1791/died October 12, 1861.

(52) *O'Neill,* James/died August 8, 1840, aged 77 years.

(53) *O'Neill,* Mary Eliz., wife of James/daughter of John and Christiana/Clingman/born May 1, 1779/died April 11, 1859.

(54) *Sands,* Hannah/(Wife of John Sands and daughter of Michael Trump) born 1747/died August, 1820.

(55) *Sproul,* Charles/died May, 1813, in 67th year.

(56) *Sproul,* Margaret, consort of Charles/died January 29, 1812, in 70th year.

(57) *Till,* John/died March 19, 1822, aged 42 yrs. 18 da.

(58) *Wamsher,* Peter/born March 31, 1752/died May 11, 1826.

(59) *Wamsher,* Anna Catharine, wife of Peter/(Daughter of Paul and Eva Geiger) born July 13, 1756/died September 1, 1797/married 1778.

(60) *Wamsher,* Lydia, wife of Peter/daughter of David and Hannah/Griffith/died December 8, 1860, aged 84 years.

(61) *Wamsher,* Elizabeth/daughter of Peter and Cath. Wamsher/born July 24, 1783/died July 18, 1827.

(62) *Wamsher,* Henry (son of Peter & Cath.)/born January 22, 1788/died November 26, 1859.

(63) *Wamsher,* Hannah, wife of Henry/died May 13, 1849, aged 56 yrs. 4 mo. 18 da.

(64) *Wamsher,* Jacob/son of Peter and Catharine Wamsher/died December 1, 1842, aged 63 years.

(65) *Wamsher,* John/son of Peter and Catharine Wamsher/born October 1, 1780/died March 3, 1832.

(66) *Wamsher,* Mary, wife of John/daughter of Charles and Catharine/Cramp/died April 2, 1871 aged 85 yrs. 1 mo. 29 da.

(67) *Yerger,* Catharine/born Mar. 14, 1796/died February 21, 1873.

(68) *Zink,* David/born October 30, 1767/died January 22, 1851.

(69) *Zink,* Mary, wife of David/born October 27, 1777/died March 6, 1855.

INSCRIPTIONS, LUTHERAN CEMETERY, GEIGERTOWN, PA.

(1) *Ammon,* Elizabeth/daughter of Jacob and Sussana/Zerr. Died January 16, 1869, aged 81 yr. 11 mo. 19 da.

(2) *Bitler,* Jacob/born June 3, 1796/died August 15, 1872.

(3) *Bitler,* Margaret wife of Jacob/born June 11, 1790/died January 31, 1861.

(4) *Cramp,* Mary/born May 6, 1783/died March 27, 1861.

(5) *Evans,* Sarah/daughter of Jacob and Sussana Zerr/died January 28, 1853 aged 46 years.

(6) *Griffith,* Samuel/born August 10, 1799/died April 7, 1877.

(7) *Griffith,* Barbara, wife of Samuel/born March 25, 1803./died March 2, 1875.

(8) *Geiger,* Paul/son of Jacob and Christina Geiger/born April 13, 1793/died July 26, 1861.

(9) *Geiger,* Elizabeth, wife of Paul/born December 25, 1809/died August 12, 1860.

(10) *Handwerk,* Henry/born January 8, 1784/died March 6, 1858.

(11) *Handwerk,* Mary, wife of Henry/born April 26, 1789/died September 25, 1873.

(12) *Miller,* Mary/born December 22, 1798/died November 8, 1887.

(13) *Paulsgrove,* David/died May 1, 1872 aged 84 years.

(14) *Paulsgrove,* Elizabeth, wife of David/born February 24, 1790/died March 4, 1874.

(15) *Wamsher,* David/died March 16, 1867 aged 72 y. 10 mo. 4 da.

(16) *Wamsher,* Elizabeth, wife of David/died June 4, 1900 aged 85 y. 2 mo. 9 da.

(17) *Wamsher,* Jacob/born March 13, 1796/died March 5, 1863.

(18) *Wamsher,* Catharine, wife of

Jacob/born September 17, 1798/died December 3, 1872.

(19) *Wamsher*, Hannah, wife of Jacob/born November 25, 1787/died November 11, 1856.

(20) *Wamsher*, Samuel/born February 19, 1786/died April 14, 1874.

(21) *Wamsher*, Peter/son of Peter and Catharine Wamsher/born April 17, 1792/died January 23, 1854.

(22) *Wolf*, John/died May 15, 1875 in 78th year.

(23) *Wolf*, Elizabeth, wife of John /died February 7, 1872, aged 67 years.

(24) *Wolf*, Jacob/born August, 1786/died January 19, 1865.

(25) *Wolf*, Anna Mary, wife of Jacob/born May 20, 1795/died May 2, 1870.

(26) *Wolf*, Samuel/died January 31, 1873, aged 84 years.

(27) *Zerr*, George/son of Jacob and Sussana Zerr/born May 8, 1788/ died April 6, 1873.

(28) *Zerr*, Mary, wife of George/ daughter of Jacob and Christina Geiger/born March 24, 1789/died April 25, 1852.

(29) *Zerr*, Henry/son of Jacob and Sussana Zerr/born October 16, 1799/ died January 12, 1866.

(30) *Zerr*, Elizabeth Rhoads, wife of Henry/born April 21, 1800/died September 18, 1887.

(31) *Zerr*, Samuel/son of Jacob and Sussana Zerr/born June 10, 1801/ died June 19, 1861.

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS FROM DIFFERENT SOURCES (PA.)

By Dr. Irwin Hoch DeLong, Lancaster, Pa.

These gleanings were gathered on June 26 and 27, 1923. The sources are baptismal certificates, a marriage certificate, and tombstone records.

(A) BAPTISMAL CERTIFICATES

The facts immediately following were taken from four baptismal certificates, written in German, being in possession of Mrs. Fiana Carl Keiser, widow of William Henry Keiser (b. Oct. 19, 1853, Lower Macungie, Lehigh Co., Pa., d. Nov. 13, 1914, buried in the cemetery at Bowers, Berks Co., Pa.), who lives in Lyons, Pa., together with her son Dr. Clarence Ellwood Keiser.

1. *Jacob Bieber* (son of Johannes Bieber and of his wife Catharina, a born *Schaeffer*), born October 19, 1824, in Maxatawny township, Berks Co., Pa., baptized in March, 1825, by Rev. Knosgi (=Knoske). Witnesses at the baptism: his parents. A later hand added with a lead pencil the date of the death of the said Jacob Bieber: June 22, 1879.

2. *Katharina Bieber* (a daughter of Johannes Bieber and of his wife Katharina, a born *Schaeferin*), born March 31, 1818, in Maxatawny township, Berks Co., Pa., baptized in 1818 by Rev. Knosgi. Witness at the baptism: Katharina Delang. Here too a later hand added with a lead pencil the date of the death, that is of the said Katharina Bieber: June 14, 1874.

3. *Catharina Elisabeta Schaefer* (a daughter of Peter Schaefer and of his wife Christina, a born *Schwalbin*), born August 23, 1789, "um 12 Uhr Nachts," in "Ober-Sakon" township, Northampton Co., Pa., baptized by "Herrn Jacob Busskerk (?). Witnesses at the baptism: "Henrich Wind und sein (sic) frau Catharina."

4. *Johannes Bieber* (a son of Dewald Bieber and of his wife Elisabetha, a born *Bayerin*), born April 10, 1783, "um 10 Uhr Vormittag," "von christlichen Lutherischen Eltern," baptized "von Helffrich Revormierter (sic) Prediger" in May, 1783. The child was born and baptized in Maxatawny township, Berks Co., Pa. Witnesses at the baptism: "Johannes Bieber und Hanna eine Gebohrne Kiefferin."

(B) MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES (4 and 3, above)

This certificate is likewise in possession of Mrs. Fiana Carl Keiser, Lyons, Pa. The certificate is in German, as follows: "Hiermit bescheinige Ich dass *Johann Bieber* ein Sohn des Dewaldt Bieber aus Maxatawni Taunschip Berks Caunty, und Cath-

arina Schaefern eine Tochter des Peter Schaefer aus Weithal Taunschip, Lecha Caunty, im Staate Pennsylvanien, sind gesezmaessig verheyrathet worden auf den 25ten Tag des Monats Mertz im Jahr, 1815.

Johann Knoske,
Prediger des Evangeliums.

Zeuge war dabey:
Herr (?) George Breyfogel Sen."

(C) *TOMBSTONE RECORDS.*

The following tombstone records were transcribed from tombstones in the cemetery at Lyons, Berks Co., Pa. The cemetery is situated a short distance from Lyons to the left of the railroad as one goes to Bowers, opposite the old furnace which has been for many years in ruins.

1. Asleep in Jesus/[a small open Bible on which apparently was transscribed the funeral text. Only these two words are still legible: Text/ Psalm/] Denkmal fuer William *Delang*/Geboren 19. Dec. 1821./Starb 2. April 1876./Alter/54 Jahre 3 mo. u. 13 Tage./

2. Hier ruht/Charles H./Sohn von/ Gustav u. Mary/Ann *Schubert.*/Geboren Merz 29/1869. Starb Feb. 14,/ 1870, alt 10 mon. &/16 Tage./

3. Hier ruht unsere Mutter/[an open Bible with text: Ev. Joh. 6. 35 (?), perhaps 38] Catharina *Alexander.*/Gattin von/Benjamin Alexander./ Geboren d. 20. Maerz 1799,/ starb den 17. August 1880:/alt 81 Jahre, 4 Monate u./28 Tage./

Goenne mir diẽ grossen Freuden,
Dass ich an dem grossen Tag,
Nach so veilem Kreuz und Leiden,
Einst mit Jauchzen sagen mag:
Liebster Vater! ich bin hier,
Nebst den Kindern die Du mir
Dort in jener Welt gegeben;
Ewig will ich Dich erheben!
Ruhe ihrer Asche!

4. Hier ruht unser Vater./[an open Bible with: Text/2 Cor./c. 5 v. 1/] Benjamin *Alexander.*/Geboren d. 27. Jan. 1795,/starb den 23. Juni 1884;/ alt 89 Jahre, 4 Monaten u./26 Tage./

Jesus wird, wie er erstanden,
Auch die seinen einst mit Macht
Fuehren aus des Todes Banden
Fuehren aus des Grabes Nacht,
Zu dem ewigen Himmelsfrieden,
Den er seinem Volk beschieden.
Ruhe seiner Asche!

These four tombstones are on the same burial plot, located on the side of the cemetery towards Bowers, in the middle.

5. Paul L. son of/James-Estella/ *LeLong*/died Jan. 2, 1914/aged 13 Days./

6. Stella V./Daughter of/Alfred &/ Catharine *DeLong*/B. Sept. 4, 1892/ D. Dec. 13, 1907/Age 15 y. 3 m. 9. D./

7. In/memory of/Annie E./dau. of/Alfred & Cath-/arine *DeLong*/ Died May 6,/1892. Aged 1/yr. 4 mo. &/24 dys./

8. In/memory of/Henry Jacob/son of/Alfred & Cathe-/rine *DeLong.* Died Jan. 15,/1880./Aged 5 mon. &/18 days./

These four tombstones (numbers 5, 6, 7, and 8) are in one row on the same burial plot, near the far end of the cemetery in the middle, away from the railroad.

9. Hier ruht/Judith *Guenther*/Ehefrau von/Gidion Guenther/Geboren 24. Mai 1813,/Starb den 1 Feb. 1871. /Alter/57 Jahre, 8 Mon. & 7 Tage./ Text: Psalm 126, v. 6./

10. Denkmal fuer/Samuel *Moyer.*/ Geboren 22. April/1831/Starb 1 Sep. 1872./Alter/41 Jahre 4 mon. &/10 Tage./

11. Hier ruht/Alvin./Sohn von/ Samuel u. Mary/*Moyer.*/Starb Feb. 27. 1871./alt 1 Jahre 5 mo. & 2 Tage./

These three tombstones (numbers 9, 10, and 11) are to the right of the entrance to the cemetery, the entrance which is now (1923) no longer used and which is opposite the railroad.

NEW HAMPSHIRE REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS

By Mrs. Amos. G. Draper (Bell Merrill) Washington, D. C.

(Copyright 1924, The National Genealogical Society.)

(Continued from Vol. XII, No. 1, page 5)

Hanaford, Thomas, of Strafford Co. N. H. in 1832, should be *Hannaford*,

Thomas, the only Revolutionary Pensioner of that name from any state.

Harriden or *Harridon,* Joseph of Hillsborough Co. N. H. in 1832 should be *Herriden.*

Harris, John of Sullivan Co. N. H. whose service is given as *N. H. Militia,* did not move to N. H. until 1830. His service was performed while a resident of Abington, Mass. where he was born in 1765. He was pensioned while a resident of N. H. as was his widow Lydia. John Harris of *Cheshire* Co. N. H. whose widow Martha was also pensioned, lived in Conn. during the Revolution, and served from there, moving to N. H. in 1812.

Hart, Frederick A., of Grafton Co. N. H. in 1818, who stated that he was one of the Hessians in Burgoyne's army, and enlisted at Farmington, Conn. was known as *Acart, Akehart, Ekeheart,* and also as *John Hart.* His real name was *John Martin Friedrich Ekeheart,* according to the statement of his attorney. He was pensioned under Act of 1818, and his widow Sally, to whom he was married in 1797, obtained a pension after his death at Claremont, N. H. in 1836, aged 88 years.

Harvest, John A., (N. H. S.35386) spelled his name *John Adam Garfest,* but being a German, the name sounded like Harvest, and he was so pensioned. He had a wife (47 years old in 1825, no name mentioned) and three children in 1825: Maria, aged 13; Thomas, aged 20; and Autumn, aged 22 years.

Harvey, Daniel of Grafton Co. N. H. in 1832 should be *Hovey.*

Halfpenny, John, mentioned as a Revolutionary soldier, was pensioned for N. H. service under the name *Hathpenny,* John, while a resident of Clarke Co. Kentucky.

Hawes, Simeon should be *Howes,* Simeon of Cheshire Co. N. H. in 1832.

Hawkins, Robert of Strafford Co. N. H. in 1832 should be *Hunkins,* Robert.

Haward, Benjamin 2nd. of Grafton Co. N. H. in 1818 according to the List of 1835, is given in Vol. XXX of N. H. State Papers, as *Hayward,* or *Heywood,* Benjamin 2nd. but the real name is *Howard.* This situation is further complicated by the fact that there was a Rev. Pensioner, named *Haywood* or *Heywood,* Benjamin, who was Lieut. Captain and Paymaster in the Revolution; but he lived and died in Mass. from which state he served. There was also a Benjamin *Hayward* who served from Mass. as a fifer, whose former widow, Hannah Williams, obtained a pension for his services; while a resident of New York state; and there are also two Rev. Pensioners, named *Howard,* Benjamin, who were pensioned while residents of N. H. one of whom was living in Hillsborough Co. N. H. in 1818, and the other in Cheshire Co. N. H. in 1832, although he served from Mass.

NAMES OMITTED FROM ANY PRINTED LIST (Continued)

(While most of these mentioned below were not pensioners, having received merely Bounty land warrants, or having died before pensions were granted, their records are in the files of the Pension Office, and for their service they or their heirs received recognition from the Government. Many other widows applied for pension and their claims were rejected. Their names appear in the List of Rejected Pension Claims, published about 1854; but so far as known, the following names have never been published by the Government.)

Hall, James. Besides the James Hall who was pensioned from Sullivan Co. N. H. in 1832, as was his widow Huldah; and the *James Hall* of Murray, N. Y. born in Weathersfield, Vt., in 1762, who applied for a pension in 1833 and whose wife Mary (Badger) testified in the case, but whose claim was rejected for lack of official proof of six months' service, there was an *Elizabeth Hall* of Plainfield, Sullivan Co. N. H. in 1838, aged 87 years, who applied on account of the service of her husband, *James Hall* who died in Plainfield,

N. H. in 1826. She stated that he served in 1775 under Col. Stark, enlisting from Salem, N. H. where he then resided; that they were married in 1776, and that since his death she has lived with her grandson, James Hall. Her claim was allowed.

Hall, John is not given in Vol. XXX of N. H. State Papers, as a Revolutionary Pensioner, but two men of that name are mentioned in the files. One, of Machias, Maine in 1818, "nearly 64 years of age," testified that he served in 1780 under Col. Cilley, in the First N. H. His claim was allowed and continued in 1820, when he was still living in Machias, with his wife Mary.

The other *John Hall* was dead in 1819 when his son, Joseph B. Hall, of Manchester, N. H. applied for bounty land due his father for serving until the end of the war in the Second N. H. regiment. His application was granted.

Although only one *John Ham* is mentioned in Vol. XXX N. H. State Papers, as a N. H. Pensioner,—the one who in 1832 applied from Epsom, N. H. aged 68 years, and stated that he served six months in 1780 under Capt. Way, Col. Dearborn—two others of the name are mentioned in the files. *John Ham* of Greene, Maine, in 1818, who was born in Newington, N. H. stated that he enlisted in 1779 and served until the close of the war under Capt. Isaac Frye, Col. Dearborn; his claim was allowed but his name was stricken from the rolls in 1820 on account of property; his family at that time consisted of a wife Mary, 52; daughter Deborah, 14; and son William, 10 years of age, and he was reinstated later and received a pension until his death at Monmouth, Maine, in 1848, leaving a widow Mary who applied for a pension in 1849, aged 83 years, and stated that she was married in 1785, her maiden name being Mary Arno. The claim was allowed.

A third *John Ham* enlisted in 1776 for the war, and served under Col. George Reid until 1782 when he was slain by the Indians near Fort Herkimer, N. Y. In 1838 a Bounty Land Warrant was awarded to Mrs. Hannah Garland, Mrs. Tamesia Runnells, Mrs. Nabby Whitehouse and James Ham, sisters and brother of John Ham, deceased, and heirs at law.

A fourth *John Ham* served under Capt. Cherry, Col. George Reid, and in 1798 a bounty land warrant was issued for his services to Daniel Gookin, Assignee.

Hanscom, Uriah. In 1838 Hannah (Barns) Hanscom of Newmarket, N. H. aged 67 years, applied for a pension on account of the service of her husband, *Uriah Hanscom*, to whom she was married in 1789 at Kittery, and who died at Elliot, Maine in 1825. She stated that he enlisted from Madbury, N. H. under Capt John Drew in 1775 and served for three or more years. Claim was rejected for lack of official proof of six full months' service; and in 1855 Hannah applied for bounty land. Her attorney stated that Uriah Hanscom was born in Kittery, Me. was sent to Madbury, N. H. to learn the blacksmith trade; married there, and when the Revolutionary war broke out enlisted, leaving his wife with Capt. Andrew Nute's family. She died soon after his return, and Uriah went back to Kittery, Me. married Hannah Barns, and lived there and in Elliott (which was formed from Kittery) until his death. Ebenezer H. Hanscom, son of Uriah and Hannah, stated that his parents had the following children: Apphia, Alpheus, Ebenezer, Mary, James P., Mary Ann and Nathaniel. Bounty Land Warrant was issued.

Hanson, Isaac. On page 366 of N. H. State Papers, Vol. XXX, in the list of those persons residing in Strafford Co. N. H. whose names were placed on the Pension Roll under Act of June 7, 1832, occurs the name: Isaac Hanson, Seaman, Mass. Militia;" and on page 404 of same volume the name of Isaac Hanson appears as a resident of Farmington, N. H. These entries refer to the same man, who was

a seaman, but neither he nor the other Rev. Pensioner, named Isaac Hanson, whose name is omitted from the files, served in *Mass.* Militia. In 1833 Isaac Hanson of Farmington, N. H. aged 75 years, deposed that he enlisted on board the Ranger in 1779; served on her until she was captured in Charleston, S. C. Bay; was taken prisoner; released and sent to Philadelphia, where being ill, he was put in a hospital and on recovering, immediately shipped on board the Saratoga, and later was on the Trumbull; that he was born in Portsmouth, N. H. and lived there until 1796 when he moved to Farmington. Hanson died in Farmington in 1847 and in 1848 his widow Mary (Jones) Hanson to whom he was married in 1798 at Rochester, N. H. applied for pension, which was allowed her, as was a Bounty Land Warrant in 1855, while a resident of Rochester, N. H. A son, Joseph J. Hanson is mentioned. The other *Isaac Hanson* applied in 1818 from Farmington, N. H. aged 56 years; testified that he served as an artificer in 1779, under Col. George Reid, and his claim was allowed. In 1829 he moved to West Newbury, Mass. to be near two of his children; but died in Kingston, N. H. in 1833. In 1838 his widow Sarah (Church) who had married Hanson in Madbury, N. H. in 1784, was allowed a pension. In 1843 she was living in Kingston, N. H. and in 1848 had moved to Newton, N. H. where she died in 1849, leaving the following children: Isaac, Jacob and James Hanson; Lydia Ordway, Sarah Thompson, Abigail Pickering and Joanna Hanson.

Hardey or *Hardy, Isaiah.* In 1840 Sarah (Dodge) Hardy of Westport, N. Y. applied for a pension on account of the service of her husband, Isaiah, to whom she was married at Stoddard, N. H. in 1783, and who died at Stoddard in 1813. She stated that in 1781 her father, Joseph Dodge. and Isaiah Hardy, both residents of Stoddard, agreed to furnish one man for three years. Hardy went first, served eighteen months; then Dodge went, but soon died of Small Pox (Dec. 1782), that Hardy remained in service as a substitute, until April, 1783, and they were married on his return. As evidence of service she filed a quaint love letter written her by Hardy while in camp at "Skenactday" in 1782. Her claim was allowed.

Hardy, Thomas. In 1838 Lucy (Colburn) Hardy of Dublin, N. H. 77 years old, applied for pension on account of the service of Thomas Hardy, to whom she was married in 1784 at Hollis, N. H. and who died in 1816. She stated that he was in the battles of Bunker Hill, Trenton and Bennington, and several Revolutionary soldiers confirmed her testimony. Solomon Hardy of Hollis, N. H. 71 in 1838, testified that in 1775 his father went to Boston to see Phineas and Thomas Hardy (both being brothers of Solomon) and that he and his five brothers were at Lucy's wedding in 1784. Claim allowed.

Harkness, John. In 1839 Elizabeth (Ott) Harkness of Camden, Me. aged 75 years, applied for pension on account of the service of John Harkness, to whom she was married at Camden in 1784; and who died in 1806. From the testimony of fellow soldiers it appears that Harkness served as an Ensign in 1775 and Lieut. in 1776; that he lived in New Ipswich, N. H. before the Revolution; was a Land Surveyor; that the marriage took place at the house of Peter Ott, father of Elizabeth, and was recorded in Thomaston, Me. Camden not being incorporated at the time. The original commissions of Harkness as Ensign in Col. James Reid's Regt. of Foot in June, 1775; and as Ensign in Capt. Towne's Co. Col. James Reed's reg't. in July, 1775, are on file in the Department. Her claim was allowed.

Hart, Josiah. In 1855 Ruth (Hart) Center of Chatham, Canada, aged 75 years, applied for bounty land on account of the service of her former husband, Josiah Hart, to whom she was married in 1808, her maiden name being Ruth Grout; that he died in 1832 and she married Judah Center, who died in 1854; that Josiah Hart served under Capt. Abel Walker,

having enlisted while a resident of Charlestown, N. H. Warrant issued.

Hartshorn, James. In Sept. 1843 Luther Elliott of Woburn, Mass. 49 years of age applied in behalf of himself and his sisters: Mrs. Betsey Wyley or Wiley of Amherst, N. H. widow of John Wiley, and Mrs. Hannah Hartshorn of Berlin, Mass., widow of Levi Hartshorn the only surviving children of Martha Weston, former widow of James Hartshorn, who died in Amherst, N. H. in Aug. 1843. He stated that his mother, then Martha Stewart, married in 1774, at Amherst, N. H. James Hartshorn, who in 1776 served in the Northern Army under Capt. Daniel Wilkins; was captured by the Indians, and after some time exchanged, and permitted to return home to get clothing, he having been stripped of almost all his belongings by the Indians; that he returned to the army, but died in service in December, 1776; that his mother married in 1781 Amos Elliott of Amherst, N. H. who died there in 1807; that in 1812 she married Jonathan Weston of Reading, Mass. who died there in 1839, and in 1840 she moved to Amherst, N. H. where she died in Aug. 1843; that James and Martha Hartshorn had only one child, Martha, born in 1775, who died, unmarried, many years ago, leaving himself and two sisters, the only heirs of Martha and entitled to any pension she might have had. Claim allowed.

Hawkley, or *Hockley, James* (N. H. W21271) Sept. 19, 1838, Betsey Hawkley applied for pension as the widow of James Hockley, to whom she was married in 1784 at Peterborough, N. H. and who died in Walpole, N. H. in 1825. He was an Invalid Pensioner. Adams Milliken, son-in-law of Betsey, carried on the correspondence with the Dept. Claim allowed.

B. M. D.

GENEALOGICAL BIBLIOGRAPHIES AND HANDBOOKS

*By Charles Shepard, II.**

Bibliographies and handbooks rank among the most important working tools of a practical genealogist, and for that reason time spent in familiarizing one's self with these aids is certainly not wasted. Who would wish to undertake a laborious search through hundreds of local histories, on the chance of finding data about the family under investigation, when there are books available which will tell us what histories contain accounts of that particular family, and even give us the exact page reference? Or who would care to conduct a search through the illegible and fragile manuscript vital records of some parish or town, only to learn later that they had been printed and could be found in some library at home? Consequently the ascertainment of what books there are which will answer these questions for us, becomes a point of no little importance.

In the first place, bibliographies and guides may be grouped roughly into two classes: first, those relating to families, and second, those relating to places, such as towns or counties. The first class is perhaps better known, but the second is believed to be of no less importance.

Of those relating to families, the outstanding and preeminent work is Munsell's "Index to American genealogies," fifth edition, published in Albany in 1900. It supercedes not only the four previous editions of the same book, but also practically every other similar genealogical index published before that time. Within its 350 pages are contained nearly 50,000 references, alphabetically arranged as to families, to what genealogical material may be found in genealogies, town and county histories, biographies, periodicals, and, in fact, all manner of works. In 1908 there was published a supplement to this volume, giving several thousand additional references, principally to books appearing between between 1900 and 1908. Unfortunately, no further supplements have appeared, and it is doubtful whether any ever will appear.

*Read before the National Genealogical Society, Washington, D. C.

This want, however, was partially supplied, for one year only, by the "Grafton index to the titles of books and magazine articles on history, genealogy, and biography, printed in 1909," a small volume issued in 1910, and intended to be the first of a series of annual volumes on the subject. Had these books appeared, they would have furnished an unsatisfactory but at least worth-while supplement to Munsell's Index; but I understand that none but the first volume, for 1909, was ever issued.

Next in importance to Munsell's Index is the list of "American and English genealogies in the Library of Congress," second edition, 1919. This volume of over 1300 pages, listing nearly 7,000 genealogies, may be obtained from the Superintendent of Documents for $1.75, a price exceedingly small in comparison to its value to a genealogist. While the book makes no attempt to analyze or index the volumes listed, as Munsell does, it is a remarkably complete bibliography of monograph family histories, and is especially useful for the period of 1908 to 1919. I am glad to learn that a supplementary volume is planned for 1926.

In addition to the books mentioned, there are many others of lesser importance, such as catalogues of various genealogical libraries, or of books for sale by genealogical book dealers. Most of these are hardly worth the trouble of looking at, if one has Munsell and the Library of Congress list at hand. An exception, however, is the fine and rather complete catalogue of Goodspeed's book shop, of Boston, the 1923 edition of which lists about 3500 family histories. It should be welcome especially to those who do not have the Library of Congress list, as it covers practically the same ground, but not so completely.

Turning now to the second class of bibliographies, those which deal with geographical divisions rather than with families, the most complete work which I have managed to find on this subject is "The bibliographer's manual of American history" by Thomas Lindsley Bradford, published in 5 volumes, 1907-10. In this comprehensive treatise are listed all books relating to either general or local history. Suppose, for example, that you are investigating some family living at Ashburnham, Massachusetts, and wish to know what there is in print relating to that place. You have but to turn to the index, and you will be referred to all the books on Ashburnham of which the author could learn. Unfortunately, Bradford's work, like all others, goes slowly out of date, and gives us no means of ascertaining what has appeared since 1907.

Then there is a very important volume which does for periodicals what Bradford does for monographs. It is a "Bibliography of American historical societies" by Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin, second edition, issued as volume 2 of the Annual Report of the American Historical Association for 1905. This is a book which should be in every genealogist's library, along with Munsell's Index and the Library of Congress list. Every historical and genealogical periodical issued by any society is listed *and indexed*. For example, one may learn that early births and deaths of Rowley, Massachusetts, appeared in volumes 4 and 5 of the Essex Institute Historical Collections; or that tombstone inscriptions from Westmoreland County, Virginia, are to be found in volumes 7, 9, and 11, of the William and Mary College Quarterly. It is greatly to be regretted that no supplement has appeared to bridge the gap from 1905 to the present time, but the Grafton Index, above mentioned, is a poor substitute for the one year 1909.

It was my intention to speak only of those bibliographies and guides which are largely national in scope, not those confined to a single state. I must mention, however, one local bibliography which should be of interest to workers in New England families. It is a list of what Massachusetts vital records have been printed, and what ones are still un-

printed; it is found in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register for January, 1919, volume 73. Similar lists for other states would certainly be a boon to the genealogist.

HOLLINSHEAD-EVANS BIBLE RECORDS

Transcript from two pages of the Family Bible of Wm. Evans and Mary Hollinshead Evans, in possession of Mary Allen Evans Woollen (Mrs. Wm. Watson Woollen, 1628 N. Penna. St., Indianapolis, Ind. Mch. 25, 1915—Hollinshead is usually spelled Hollingshead).

Births:

Jacob Hollinshead, s. of Wm. and Hannah Hollinshead was b. 10th mo. 16th A. D. 1732.

Mary Hollinshead, Daughter of Hugh & Mary Hollinshead, was born 7th mo. 30th A. D. 1737.

Children of the above:

William Hollinshead was born 6th mo. 28th, 1758.

Hugh Hollinshead was born 4th mo. 13nd. 1760.

Zillah Hollinshead was born 2nd mo. 22nd. 1762.

Elizabeth Hollinshead was Born 3rd. mo. 1st. 1764.

Jacob Hollinshead was born 6th mo. 5th, 1766.

Enoch Hollinshead was Born 1st mo. 4th, 1770.

Anna Hollinshead was Born 3rd mo. 26th, 1772.

Mary Hollinshead was Born 5th mo. 19th, 1774.

Thomas Hollinshead was Born 9th mo. 8th, 1777.

Jerusha Hollinshead was born 2nd mo. 19th, 1780.

Evans Births:

John Evans was Born 3rd mo. 5th, 1742.

Martha Foster was Born 9th mo. 28th, 1745.

Children of the above are as follows:

Rachel Evans was Born 9th mo. 3rd, 1763.

Joseph Evans was Born 9th mo. 15th, 1766.

William Evans was Born 6th mo. 11th, 1770.

Abel Evans was Born 4th mo. 5th, 1775.

Hannah Evans was Born 2nd mo. 21st, 1778.

Vernon Evans son of Benj. & Elizabeth Evans, was born the 30th of the 5th mo. 1820.

I, a N. P. in and for the Co. of Marion, Indiana, certify this 25th of March, 1915, that the foregoing is an accurate transcript.
Chas. B. Welliver, N. P.

SHERWOOD RECORDS

"Daniel Sherwood, the son of Hugh [b. England, 1632] and Mary Sherwood was born 1668, 20 March."

"Daniel Sherwood and Mary Hopkins [b. Aug. 6, 1672] were married 26 Dec. 1689."

"Daniel Sherwood dyed 15 August, 1738, Tuesday morning about sunrise."

"Mary Sherwood, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Hopkins, was born 6 day of June, 1672."

"Daniel Sherwood, son of Daniel and Mary Hopkins Sherwood was born 19 June, 1709, Sunday evening, [Talbot Co., Md.]

"Daniel Sherwood dyed 19 Sept. 1767, Saturday night." [Feb. 8, 1745 he m. Elizabeth Rice, b. Talbot Co. Md.]

I hereby certify that the foregoing data are derived from manuscript notes recorded in Bishop Sanderson's 50 Short Sermons, the original and ancient publication containing the said notes being now in the possession of Dr. Charles E. Sadtler, 1421 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md.

Thomas E. Sears,
Baltimore, Md.

Subscribed and sworn to me a Notary Public this 2d day of January, 1923
Mary R. Rider, N. P.

Daniel Sherwood of Talbot Co., last Will and Testament dated 22 Dec. 1766 and probated 27 Oct. 1767, mentions Elizabeth, his wife, Daniel and Hugh, sons, and Mary, daughter. Liber 36, folio 201. John J. Hanson, Comr. of the Land Office.

(*Copy of records from Bible in hands of Dr. Benj. Sherwood Haywood, Riverside, Cal.*)

Daniel Sherwood was born May 20. 1749, and died [Guilford C. H. N. C.] Mch. 18, 1838, aged almost 89.

Frances Lynthycum, [Anna Arundel Co. Md.], wife of Daniel Sherwood, was born Nov. 30, 1749, died May 4, 1806, aged 56 yrs. (All Hallow's Church, Md. Hist. Soc. Baltimore—Affidavit of Mrs. C. P. Lesh, Marion Co., Ind.)

Will of Daniel Sherwood

State of N. C., Co. of Guilford.

Office of Clerk of Supreme Court.

I, Eugene G. Shaw, Deputy of the Superior Court of the above-named county and state, do hereby certify that the following list of names is a true and correct copy of the beneficiaries contained in the Will of Daniel Sherwood, and recorded in this office, Will Book C, pp. 10, 11:

1. Thomas Sherwood.
2. Hugh Sherwood [b. Talbot Co. Md. d. Ind. 1846; about 1794 m. Rebecca Fields].
3. Daniel Sherwood.
4. Benjamin Sherwood.
5. John Sherwood.
6. Rachael Sherwood.
7. Elizabeth Swain.
8. Eleanor Fields.
9. Priscilla Swain.
10. Fanny Sherwood.
11. Nancy Sherwood.
12. Amy Sherwood.
13. Rachael York.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the seal of this office, this first day of Jan. 1923.

(Seal) Eugene G. Shaw,
Deputy Clerk.

BIBLE RECORD OF THOMAS AND SARAH (OFFUTT) HARRIS.

By Mrs. Ida M. Shirk. Indianapolis, Ind.

The following is taken from the family Bible. (printed in London, 1740, by Thomas Becket) which belonged to Thomas and Sarah (Offutt) Harris:

Thomas Harris was born in the year of our Lord 1699, Mar. 27.

Sarah Offut born 2 Apl., 1709.

Thomas Harris and Sarah Offutt married 13 Jan, 1725.

Thomas Harris son of above born 6 Nov., 1726.

Mary Harris daughter of above born 20 July, 1728.

Rachel Harris daughter of above born 8 Feb., 1730.

Jemima Harris daughted of above born 19 May, 1733.

Keziah Harris daughter of above born 7 May, 1735.

Rebecca Harris daughter of above born 19 Dec. 1737.

Zachariah Harris son of above born 7 Apl, 1740.

Nathaniel Harris son of above born 31 July, 1742.

Aaron Harris son of above born 14 Sep. 1744.

Nathan Harris son of above born 19 Oct, 1747.

Zadok Harris son of above born 17 May, 1750.

Keziah Harris the 2nd born 4 Feb. 1753.

Sarah Harris wife of the above named Thomas Harris departed this life June ye 6th, 1762.

The above named Thomas Harris departed this life the 4th day of Dec., 1771.

Nathan Harris departed this life 23 Apl, 1820.

EBERLY (DANIEL) BIBLE RECORD

By George F. P. Wanger, Pottstown, Pa.

I recently acquired a copy of the so-called "Mennonite" Bible, printed by Johann Bar, Lancaster, Pa., 1819. This belonged to David Eberly of Franklin Co., Pa. and the names of the subscribers are printed in the preface.

Daniel Eberly, died July 16, 1839, at 2 o'clock morning, aged 78 yrs. 3 mo. and 16 days.

Esther, wife of Daniel Eberly, died, June 17, 1828, at 5 p. m. aged 61 yrs. 5 mo. and 12 days.

Children:

Jacob Eberly, b. July 29, 1789.

John Eberly, b. Dec. 14, 1790.

Magdalena Eberly, b. Jan. 18, 1793; d. Dec. 15, 1830.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS GILMAN B. HOWE
CORA C. CURRY MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT CARRIE WHITE AVERY

VOL. XII, WASHINGTON, JUNE, 1923, No. 2

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II to XI, per set $26.00

All communications in regard to exchanges, or current or back numbers should be addressed to the Librarian, Miss Cora C. Curry, 1420 Girard Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Persons desiring extra copies of their articles can order the *Quarterly* in multiples of 25 at a wholesale price, if they will communicate with the Editor 30 days before publication.

A limited number of selected advertisements will be accepted. Rates upon application to the Editor.

If this space is checked with pencil your subscription expires with this issue. Under the rulings of the Post Office Department, prompt renewal is necessary.

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

Copyright, 1924, *The National Genealogical Society.*

Michael Eberly, b. Sep. 6, 1794.
Elizabeth Eberly, b. Aug. 30, 1796.
Daniel Eberly, b. Oct. 6, 1798.
David Eberly, b. Feb. 17, 1801; d. Sept. 9, 1884.
Jones Eberly, b. Feb. 25, 1806.
Joseph Eberly, b. Feb. 25, 1806.
David Eberly was married Apr. 4, 1839 by Rev. Hoss to Hannah Deardorff, who was b. Dec. 1, 1807.

G. F. P. W.

The "New Hampshire Revolutionary Pensioners," from research in the original official records, kindly furnished to the *Quarterly* by Mrs. Amos G. Draper, is proving of great interest and value to our readers. The information has never before been printed, or thus accessible, and subscribers should spread the information that the instalments are being steadily published, and at the same time increase the subscription list and the usefulness of the Society's activities.

Every item given in the corrections has been checked also by the chief of the Revolutionary War Section of the Pension Office before completion of the manuscript hence the correctness and value of this original material.

Marriages of Jefferson County, Ky. 1800-1826, by Rev. Wm. Jefferson Gammon (See *Quarterly* Vol. IV for 582 marriages there, 1784-1800) will be resumed in the Sept., 1923, issue shortly to appear.

In this issue we begin the publication of original family records, verified under affidavits, through the courtesy of the Registrar of *The National Society, Daughters of Founders and Patriots*: Hollinshead-Evans, and Sherwood Records. Several other Bible Records are also published. Many such records are desired from authentic, original sources.

Especial attention is directed to the fact that Index to Vol. VIII appears as a Supplement to this issue. Indexes for Vol. IX and X are ready and will soon be published.

MARRIAGES PERFORMED BY REV. PAUL HENKEL

In Rockingham, Shenandoah, Augusta and Botetourt Counties, Va., and other localities. Most are clearly indicated as shown.
"Paul Hinckle—his book"
Copied by Miss Cora C. Curry.

Rockingham

John *Showwalter*—Elizabeth *Reads* joined Jan. 2, 1792.

Henry *Jones* (*Lones?*)—Sybilla *Helshy* (*Kelsly?*), Feb. 28, 1792.

Jacob *Miller*—Anna *Barr*, Apr. 6, 1792.

Henry *Moats*—Eliz'h S—, March 20, 1792.

John *Rogers*—Sarah *Ripley*, April 12, 1792.

Jacob *Rambo*. Jr.,—Reubannah *Selser*, April 26, 1792.

Alexander *Hamilton*—Martha *Magil*, May 2, 1792.

Henry *Haun*—Mary *Rife*, May 6, 1792.

Peter *Sine*—Sarah *Caufelt*, May 6, 1792.

Jacob *Curtner*—Susannah *Cook*, May 6, 1792.

Peter *Sourwine*—Mary *Powr*, May 6, 1792.

Jacob *Lineweaver*—Margaret *Pickle*, May 6, 1792.

Shenandoah Co.

Isaac *Barb*—Elizabeth *Coffelt*, May 8, 1792.

John *Freed* — Elizabeth *Funkhouser*, May 20, 1792.

David *Bushang* — Eliz'h *Ecker*, Aug. 18, 1792.

John *Gaslingos*—Elizabeth *Weaver*, Aug. 20, 1792.
R.

Peter *Fiffer*—Rebecca *Bell*, Sept. 10, 1792.
S.

Peter *Penco*—Catherine *Godfrey*, Oct. 23, 1792.
Sh. Co.

Peter *Bossler*—Susannah *Siby*, Oct. 28, 1792.
Sh.

Henry *Keffer*—Magdalena *Smith*, Oct. 30, 1792.
Sh.

John *Painter*—Philipina *Frye*, Dec. 5, 1792.
Rock.

John *Henline*—Catherine *Wisehard*, Dec. 6, 1792.
Aug.

Abner *Gains*—Eliz'h *Mathews*, Dec. 10, 1792.

R. John *Roopert*—Eliz'h *Poor*, Jan. 20, 1793.

R. Christian *Rode*—Mary *Showalter*, Mch 5, 1793.

— Wm. *Oler*—Mary *Eberhart*, Apr. 25, 1793.

R. Christian *Neff* — Margaret *Rup*, June 16, 1793.

S. John *Campbel*—Eliz'h *Camel*, June 23, 1793.

R. Michael *Yanky*—Magdalena *Hortinger*, July 22, 1793.

S. Jacob *Olinger*—Catherine *Monkmore*, July 23, 1793.

S. John *Olinger*—Nancy *Dunkin*, Aug. 1, 1793.

The couple on Reedy Creek, Aug. 14, 1793.

Botetourt

Peter *Auspact*—C. *Reed*, Sept. 13, 1793.
Shen.

David *Caufman*—Eliz'h *Bosswel*, Sept. 25, 1793.
Shen.

Soloman *Peet*—Anna *Searon*, Oct. 1, 1793.

———

Luis *Swern*—Elizabeth *Carn*, Oct. 14, 1793.

John *Megert*—Mary *Hershberger*, Nov. 26, 1793.

Philip *Painter*—Maly *Long*, (Mahala?), Dec. 3, 1793.

Andrew *Raddle*—Catherine *Rander*, Dec. 12, 1793.

John *Hersbarger*—Elizabeth *Kitshner*, Dec. 24, 1793.

Elias *Hofman*—Eliz'h *Hofman*, Mch 19, 1794.

Wm. *Egger*—Ellanoer *Williams*, April 6, 1794.

Henry *Brumbach*—Mary *Groves*, May 27, 1794.

John *Degy*—Catherine *Troarbaugh (Isourbaugh?)*, *June* 5, 1794.
Michael *Naush*—Sybilla *Frye*, June 8, 1794.
* * * * *
Geret *Keating*—Jemimah *Smalsson*, May 15, 1787.
Wm. *Owins*—Margaret *Peery*, May 3, 1793.
Christian *Lohr*—Mary *A n t r e e s (Autres?)*, Sept. 25, 1795.
Wm. *Stogdall*—Rebecca *Dinsmore*, Sept. 14, 1795.
Andrew *Tilling*—Ann *Jones*, Jan. 18, 1796.
Augusta Co.
Jeremiah *Roukel*—Christine *Renkel*, Feb. 25, 1796.

Peter *Sheets*—Catherine *Eckle*, Mch 3, 1796.
Pendleton Co.
David *Flin* (Widower)—Mary *Miller* (Widow), April 7, 1796.
Pendleton Co.
Michael *Henkel*—Sarah *Judy*, April 12, 1796.
Augusta Co.
James *Stewart*—Mary *Flury*, April 21, 1796.
Jamiston *Patterson*—Rebecca *Vernim*, May 12, 1796.
George *Weigle*, Jr., (Bachelor)—Magdaline *Michael*, June 14, 1796.
Daniel *Kizer*—Margaret *Miller*, June 16, 1796.
James *Logan*—Jane *Clemar* (Clenour), June 23, 1796.
Augusta Co.
Abraham *Peebo*—Polly *Syfort*, June 26, 1796.
John *Reed*—Francis *Miller* (widow), July 22, 1796.
John *Kinnerly*—Barbara *Fertig*, Aug. 20, 1796.
R. George *Pence*—Ane *Nicholas*, Sept. 1, 1796.

CITY CEMETERY THOMASTON, UPSON COUNTY, GEORGIA.
By Folks Huxford, Homerville, Ga.

A list of some of the prominent citizens buried there, who were born prior to 1850. The National Genealogical Society has the exact tombstone dates in its archives.

Adams, James King, 1838-1910.
Atwater, James W., 1827-1913.
Beall, Alpheus, 1796-1848.
Bethel, Mrs. Charity, 1785-1845.
Bethel, Mrs. Julia A., 1809-1894.
Bethel, Thomas F., 1807-1887 (born in Charleston, S. C.)
Butts, P. P., 1811-1889.
Clark, Julius, 1789-1838.
Cobb, Mrs. Catherine, 1766-1832.
Cobb, Mrs. Jane, 1797-1854.
Cobb, Mrs. Maria A., 1799-1881.
Cobb, Payton B., 1829-1854.
Cobb, William A., 1798-1877.
Daniel, Dr. James Martin, 1844-1909.
Davis, George W., 1812-1878.
Davis, James R., 1844-1880.
Davis, Thomas W., 1844-1882.
Drake, Dr. John C., 1814-1898.
Flewellen, Edward A., 1819-1910.
Harp, Dr. Alfred Pleasant, 1814-1880.
Harp, Mrs. Celia, 1782-1851.
Harp, Dixon, 1763-1858.
Harp, Mrs. Rebecca Dozier West, 1828-1914.
Herring, Dr. James W., 1823-1911.
Johnson, William, 1820-1888 (of Blount Co., Tenn.)
King, A. J., 1837-1909.
McKenney, Sr., Benj. Greasham, 1824-1903.
Norris, Cornelius A., 1830-1898.
Partridge, James, 1792-1871.
Pasley, W. D., 1824-1896.
Patterson, Dr. A. M., 1850-1893.
Riviere, Thomas W., 1811-1859.
Rogers, Dr. Curran, 1807-1883.
Rogers, Mrs. Sarah, 1853.
Rogers, Simeon, 1782 (illegible—appears to be 1821.)
Sandwich, M. H., 1808-1864.
Sharman, Thomas S., 1818-1910.
Shuptrine, Mrs. Ann D., 1807-1861.
Shuptrine, James, 1802-1861.
Shuptrine, Robert Daniel, 1836-1918.
Smith, Anthony G., 1809-1891.
Smith, Simon G., 1833-1888.
Smoot, Hiram F., 1828-1878.
Suggs, Dr. J. W., 1829-1907.
Suggs, Laban Curtis. 1858-1904.
Thompson. Dr. John, 1820-1861.
Thweat, Kinchen P., 1789-1849.
Torrance, Matilda S., 1810-1880.

Weaver, George Alvah, 1844-1915.
Weaver, Travis A. D., 1802-1877.
Webb, Mrs. Fannie Jacobs, 1815-1854.
Webb, John Nicholas, 1812-1899.
White, B. B., 1811-1887.
Williams, J. C., 1836-1897.
Worrill, Amos, 1816-1885.
Worrill, James W., 1819-1881.
Worthy, H. C., 1834-1897.
Zorn, John C., 1832-1902.

GEORGIA NOTES

By Folks Huxford, Homerville, Ga.

Appling County, Georgia, was created in 1818 from territory ceded by the Indian Treaty at Ft. Jackson, Aug. 9, 1814; Ware County was cut from Appling in 1824, and included most of the present Counties of Clinch, Echols, Bacon, Pierce, Coffee and Atkinson Counties, Georgia.

The first Justices of the Inferior Court, Ware Co., Ga., were William Smith, Solomon Hall, John L. Stewart, Jr., Philemon B. Bryan and Absalom Thomas were commissioned March 2, 1825.

In 1829 Mark Addison, John O'Steen, William G. Henderson, John J. H. Davis and Thomas I. Henderson were commissioned. In 1830 the latter resigned and Thomas Newborn was commissioned.

GEORGE DAME

By Folks Huxford, Homerville, Ga.

George, son of *George* and *Mary (Greene) Dame,* was born in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex Co., Virginia, March 9, 1784. He died in 1867, and with his wife is buried in the old burying ground near his home Dame's Mill Pond, Clinch Co., Georgia.

His only sister Mary Dames married *John Jarvis.*

His only brother John and himself, soldiers of 1812, after the war removed to Georgia, George to Montgomery Co., and John to Jones Co.

George served as private in Capt. John Waller's Co., later in Capt. Tom Faulkner's Co. both in the 9th Va. Regt., later he served in the 61st Regt.

John was a private in the 21st Regt. from Gloucester Co., Va.

Soon after removal to Ga., George Dame married Catherine, daughter of Elmore and Delilah (West) *Carter* of Big Hurricane Creek, Appling Co., Ga. Their ten children were:
Delilah, m. Mattlew *Fiveash;* Elizabeth, m. Elisha *Higgs;* Margaret, m. John *Fiveash;* Matilda died unmarried aged 18; Charity, m. John *Gibbs;* Nancy married H. D. *O'Quin;* Martha married Jackson N. *Hutto;* Emiline m. (1st) Wm. H. *Clifford,* after his death m. (2nd) Rowan B. *Johnson;* George Appling Dame and James W. Dame.

Soon after the Civil War George Dame removed his family to a tract of land which he had bought in the Magnolia, or 970th district, Clinch Co., where later his son James W. Dame banked up the big pond from which the old home is known as Dames Mill Pond. The daughters all married into Clinch County families.

WILLIAM REGISTER

By Folks Huxford, Homerville, Ga.

William Register, 1814-1893, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Skinner) Register, with his parents and grandparents removed from South Carolina to Georgia about 1825, settled in Clinch Co. He was in the Indian War of 1837-8; he married May 24, 1838, Luraney dau. of George *Harnage* of this Co. Their eleven children were:
Samuel W., 1839-1908; John T., 1841-1915; Guilford A., 1842-1911; Oliver P., 1844-1912; Abraham R., 1846-1906; Harris, 1848-1852; Mary E., 1850-1852; m. J. D. Weaver; Martha, 1853, m. E. S. *Sirmans;* Moses C., 1855-. . ; Orren, 1858-1911; William J., 1860-. . .

Mr. William Register received land grant for 210 in 12th district, now Clinch Co., then Ware Co.; lived there many years, then removed to near Dupont, where he died. Was a large land owner and left one of the largest herds of cattle in the County; much of his wealth was found to be in cash buried around the house. He and his wife were members of the Wayfare Primitive Baptist church, and are buried there.

KENTUCKY MARRIAGES 1800-1826 (No. 1)

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. XII SEPTEMBER, 1923 NO. 3

Subscription, $3.00 per annum Price of this number, Seventy-Five Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1923

NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

(Copyright, 1924, by The National Genealogical Society)

Contents for September, 1923

Kentucky Marriage Records, Jefferson County, 1800 to 1826, By Rev. Wm. J. Gammon 33-47

Contents for June, 1923

Page

Tombstone Inscriptions from Old Forest Church and Lutheran Church Cemeteries, Geigertown, Berks Co., Pa.; By Mrs. Mary Owen Steinmetz 17-20

Genealogical Gleanings from Different Sources (Pa.); By Dr. Irwin Hoch DeLong 20-21

New Hampshire Revolutionary Pensioners—Names Omitted from Any Printed List (continued); By Mrs. Amos G. Draper 21-24

Genealogical Bibliographies and Handbooks; By Charles Shepard, II 25-27

Hollinshead—Evans Bible Records 27

Sherwood Records, Bible, &c. 27-28

Bible Record of Thomas and Sarah (Offutt) Harris; By Mrs. Ida M. Shirk 28

Eberly (Daniel) Bible Record; By Geo. F. P. Wanger 28-29

Editorials 29

Marriages Performed by Rev. Paul Henkel, Va.; By Miss Cora C. Curry 30-31

City Cemetery, Thomaston, Upson Co., Ga.—Ga. Notes—George Dame—William Register; By Folks Huxford 31-32

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. XII SEPTEMBER, 1923 Number 3

KENTUCKY MARRIAGE RECORDS, JEFFERSON COUNTY, 1800 TO 1826—2,336 MARRIAGES

By Rev. Wm. Jefferson Gammon, Wilmore, Ky., R. D. No. 2

Continued from Vol. IV, Quarterly, April, 1915, pp. 15-18, 24-27; Jan., 1916, 44-46, being 582 earliest marriages, 1784 to 1800.

(Copyright, 1924, National Genealogical Society)

Kentucky was first a part of Fincastle Co., Va.; later, as Kentucky Territory, it had three counties, Jefferson, Lincoln, Fayette; Nelson and Oldham counties were formed directly from Jefferson and several others indirectly from Shelby, and other counties were cut from Jefferson.

These marriages are arranged partially in alphabetical order; names in doubt have been compared with names in two indexes of these marriage records, made much later than the records themselves and sometimes with indexes of deed records.

Abbreviations and explanations: "(?)" indicates doubt as to correctness of the name, some being dim and blurred; "spin.," "dau.," "wid.," explain the name preceding, if of another name that other name is given in full.

1. Abbot, James P., 6 mo., 29 day, 1818, Maria Cusack.
2. Abbot, John, 1, 4, 1819, Ann Howard Wilks, dau. John.
3. Abbot, Wm., 4, 23, 1822, Phebe Ramsey, wid.—Ramsey, dec.
4. Abbot, Wm., 8, 1, 1804, Jenny Thompson.
5. Abernathy, A. C., 2, 27, 1825, Elizabeth A. Head, dau. Benjamin.
6. Able, George, 7, 17, 1821, Elizabeth O'Neal, dau. Jane Downing; Jane, once O'Neal, father dead.
7. Abrams, Saml., 12, 7, 1818, Rosanna Hynar, wid. Samuel, dec.
8. Adams, Martin, 1, 7, 1817, Nancy Duerson, dau. Thomas.
9. Adams, Benjamin, 11, 4, 1814, Sally Pottorff (not Bottorff) dau. Simeon.
10. Adams, Elijah, 2, 1, 1822, Rebecca Wilks, dau. Wm.
11. Adams, George, 9, 16, 1821, Eleanor Earl, dau. Wm. dec.
12. Adams, Jacob, 3, 9, 1822, Susan Randolph, dau. Wm.
13. Adams, Mathews, 2, 9, 1822, Mary Clark.
14. Adams, Francis, 1, 21, 1800, Mary Kirkwood.
15. Addison, Lloyd D., 5, 14, 1824, Ann Maria Sands, dau. Ben.
16. Afflick, Charles, 12, 18, 1819, Mahaly Magruder, dau. Aquilla.
17. Agg, Joseph, 6, 30, 1808, Catherine Ruse, dau. Geo. dec.
18. Ailes, Joel, 10, 11, 1805, Fanny Waide, dau. Jas.
19. Albert, Samuel, 8, 30, 1813, Polly Lawes, dau. Wm.
20. Allen, Benjamin, 7, 17, 1812, Elizabeth Clore, dau. Benj.
21. Allen, Philip, 4, 13, 1811, Sally Henry.
22. Allen, John, 6, 20, 1819, Polly Thomson, dau. Jas.
23. Allen, Benjamin, 10, 28, 1823, Mary Ann Piner, wid. John, dec.
24. Allen, John, 1, 6, 1808, Margaret Hornsy, dau. Jos. dec.
25. Allison, John S., 9, 12, 1822, Emily R. Taylor, dau. Richard.
26. Allhands, George, 2, 11, 1804, Ann Statia Baker.
27. Allhance, Daniel, 1, 5, 1803, Patience Saddler.

28. Alsop, Benjamin, 1, 1, 1821, Lucy Taylor, dau. Reuben.
29. Alsop, Walker, 12, 12, 1820, Hester Ann Gardner.
30. Alsop, Gunford D., 5, 12, 1826, Caroline Jones, dau. John.
31. Allward, Samuel H., 9, 25, 1817, Catherine Amiss, dau. Wm. dec.
32. Allen, Archibald, 11, 17, 1808, Helen Waide.
33. Ames, Benjamin, 4, 22, 1819, Mary Timon (?), dau. James.
34. Amos, Joseph, 9, 12, 1816, Ann Borden, dau. Richard.
35. Anderson, Robert, 12, 8, 1811, Susan Mills, dau. Samuel.
36. Anderson, Richard C., Jr., 12, 1, 1811, Eliza C. Gwatheny.
37. Anderson, William, 12, 28, 1816, Emily Holloway, dau. Chas.
38. Anderson, James, 1, 16, 1818, Mary McMasters.
39. Awdrain, James H., 12, 20, 1806, Polly Wells, dau. Sam.
40. Antle, Wm., 9, 16, 1824, Sally Griffy (or Guffy), dau. Sam.
41. Applegate, Joseph, Jr., 12, 27, 1809, Jane Stewart.
42. Applegate, Elisha, 8, 25, 1814, Patsey Morrison.
43. Applegate, Samuel, Jr. 9, 26, 1813, Cassandri Newkirk, dau. Peter.
44. Applegate, Wm., 2, 22, 1818, Eliza White.
45. Applegate, Elijah, 3, 19, 1826, Elizabeth Leatherman, wid. Michael.
46. Archer, Jas. L., 12, 1, 1813, Hannah Smith, dau. Judith, dec.
47. Archer, Peter, 11, 4, 1824, Betsey McSwain, wid. Dan?, David?
48. Armstrong, Thomas, 3, 29, 1812, Ann Finley, dau. Geo.
49. Armstrong, George, 4, 27, 1817, Eliza B. Query, dau. Chas.
50. Armstrong, Thos., 4, 25, 1819, Catherine Johnson.
51. Armstrong, Thos., 5, 1, 1821, Rebecca Quinsey (or Querey).
52. Arnold, Larkin, 11, 17, 1810, Catherine Weaver, dau. Chas.
53. Arnold, Adam, Jr., 11, 8, 1813, Betsey Arnold.
54. Arnold, John, 12, 11, 1821, Catherine Potts, dau. John.
55. Arnold, David, 1, 8, 1826, Mary Brainard, dau. John.
56. Arterburin, James, 1, 23, 1817, Jane Poulter, dau. Nancy.
57. Arterburn, Harrison, 3, 23, 1820, Susan Ann Prince, dau. Thos. & Ann.
58. Arterburn, Corbin, 3, 3, 1823, Nancy Russell, dau. Wm.
59. Arterburn, Presley, 12, 12, 1801, Sally Netherton, dau. Eliza.
60. Arterburn, Elijah, 10, 30, 1806, Polly Booker.
61. Arts, Henry, 10, 29, 1921, Catherine Brox, dau. Henry.
62. Asher, Wm., 3, 11, 1813, Polly Wollett, dau. John.
63. Asher, James, 11, 17, 1815, Matilda Brown, dau. Wm.
64. Asher, John, 11, 25, 1815, Sally Aumer, dau. Daniel.
65. Asher, Levi, 6, 25, 1820, Mary Newkirk, dau. Peter.
66. Asher, Daniel, 4, 11, 1819, Sarah Risley, dau. Mary?
67. Asa, Hugh, 1, 16, 1822, Eliza Porter, dau. Isaiah.
68. Ashbridge, Jos. H., 3, 8, 1821, Henrietta Wheeler, dau. John H.
69. Ashbrook, Wm. C., 1, 26, 1819, Mary Chenoweth, dau. Absalom.
70. Ahsby, James, 3, 4, 1823, Elizabeth Gailbreath, dau. Jos.
71. Attkisson, Alexander, 12, 3, 1811, Jemima D. Oglesby, dau. Jos.
72. Attkisson, Wm. W., 2, 28, 1816, Catherine Oglesby, dau. Jos.
73. Atkinson, Henry, 1, 16, 1826, Mary Ann Bullitt, dau. Thos., dec.
74. Atley, Elisha, 3, 2, 1811, Nancy R. White.
75. Aubry, Wm., 12, 1, 1813, Harriett Edlin, dau. C.
76. Augustus, Springer, 12, 4, 1812, Nancy Kellar, dau. Wm.
77. Augustus, John, 5, 4, 1811, Betsey Dunsford.
78. Augustus, David, 1, 28, 1810, Jane Kennedy.
79. Augustus, Jacob, 10, 30, 1814, Camala Owens, dau. Jacob.
80. Augustus, James, 2, 10, 1818, Sally Welsh, dau. Andrew.

81. Austin, John, 12, 24, 1816, Mahalah Felps, dau. Avington.
82. Austin, Wm., 12, 26, 1816, Cassandria Sherley, wid. Abs.
83. Austin, Jas., 12, 13, 1820, Elizabeth Deal, dau. Richard.
84. Ayers, Elias, 7, 28, 1819, Mary Ann Lilliman, ? or Silliman?
85. Ayers, Jas., 9, 22, 1822, Mrs. Hannah Boddy, wid. Thos., dec.
86. Vacant.
87. Barbee, Joshua, 2, 27, 1815, Elizabeth Myers, wid. Leonard.
88. Barbee, James, 1, 10, 1809, Jane Sherrard.
89. Barbee, James, 1, 28, 1819, Mary Whirlock, wid., hus. dec.
90. Balee, Isaac, 5, 26, 1812, Mary Davis, dau. Justice & Caroline.
91. Baley, Pleasant, 4, 5, 1814, Jane Payton, dau. Philip.
92. Baline, John, 3, 4, 1815, Sally Stafford.
93. Baber, Isaac, 5, 11, 1820, Elizabeth Donaldson, dau. Robt.
94. Ballard, John, 10, 5, 1819, Susan Hollis, dau. Andrew & Sarah.
95. Ballow, John, 4, 12, 1826, Mrs. Mary M. W. John, wid. Jas. W.
96. Barclay, Joshua G., 10, 5, 1812, Julia Berthand, dau. Jas.
97. Barclay, George W., 2, 25, 1820, Matilda P. Wheeler, dau. Jno. H., dec.
98. Baker, John D., 6, 6, 1820, Catherine Reinhard, dau. Jacob.
99. Barker, Brooky, 4, 1, 1819, Margaret Crow.
100. Barker, Thos. H., 1, 7, 1819, Margaret Harding, dau. Sarah.
101. Barker, John, 1, 26, 1822, Eliza Thompson, dau. Alex. Thompson.
102. Barker, George C., 12, 13, 1821, Elizabeth Miller, dau. Miller, dec.
103. Barrickman, Jonathan, 10, 8, 1813, Anne Wilhoit, dau. Wm.
104. Bartlett, Wm., 12, 5, 1816, Eleanor Wallace, dau. Wm.
105. Bartlett, John, 4, 7, 1819?, Elizabeth Bartlett, dau. Jas.
106. Bartlett, Wm., 1, 31, 1822, Zelpha Helm, dau. John.
107. Bartlett, Lavender, 9, 27, 1824, Deborah Bartlett, dau. Jas.
108. Barnett, Wm. P., 10, 14, 1822, Sarah Ann Boyers, dau. Philip.
109. Barr, John, 5, 27, 1821, Eleanor Tyler, dau. Wm.
110. Barry, Benjamin, 6, 27, 1825, Charlotte Boggs, dau. Basil.
111. Batman, John, 9, 27, 1816, Mrs. Nancy Smith, wid. John, dec.
112. Batman, John, 3, 31, 1823, Mary Brown, dau. Jas. S.
113. Batman, Wm., 10, 22, 1822, Elizabeth Holmes, dau. Moses.
114. Batman, Isaac, 6, 27, 1824, Letty Curry, dau. Daniel.
115. Baty, Wm., 11, 23, 1823, Mary Martin, dau. Luther.
116. Basnell, Wm., 3, 16, 1814, Fanny Smith, wid.
117. Baxley, George, 3, 30, 1820, Elizabeth Richards, wid. Geo., dec.
118. Baxter, John, 11, 16, 1814, Ann E. Pendergrast, dau. Eliza.
119. Baxter, Samuel, 10, 18, 1818, Margaret Hinkle, dau. Wm., dec.
120. Bayless, Obyah, 9, 21, 1813, Fanny R. Wilson, dau. Joshua.
121. Boggs, John, 10, 28, 1811, Betsey Johnston.
122. Baker, John, 3, 18, 1800, Margaret Nixon, dau. Samuel.
123. Bauell, Christian, 2, 7, 1824, Elizabeth Hashfield, dau. Martin.
124. Beatty, Jas., 3, 4, 1805, Christiana Huna-bough.
125. Barbour, Philip, 12, 31, 1802, Lucinda Taylor.
126. Baxter, Samuel, 3, 27 1802, Phebe Williams.
127. Baggerly, Isaac, 10, 5, 1801, Betsey Barrackman.
128. Bank, Francis, 4, 19, 1806, Mary Davis, dau. A. Delany.
129. Bailey, Jas A., 6, 19, 1813, Hannah Hale, dau. Caleb.
130. Barker, Jas. 7, 27, 1807, Amy Bishop.
131. Balty, Isaac L., 12, 19, 1807, Catherine Mc Kinney, dau. Jas.
132. Basye, Wm., 12, 28, 1800, Phebe McCasland.
133. Bats, John, 5, 3, 1801, Polly Young.

134. Beagle, Edward, 11, 18, 1809, Peggy Finley, dau. George.

135. Beall, Samuel T., 12, 16, 1812, Sally Rector.

136. Beadle, Wm., 12, 2, 1809, Mary Hannon.

137. Beard, Thomas, 5, 20, 1806, Mary Hoke, dau. George.

138. Beatty, David, 6, 24, 1824, Nancy Cartwright, wid. Cyrus.

139. Beard, Jos., 6, 25, 22, Sarah Kelly, dau. John.

140. Beasley, Cornelius, 7, 6, 1820, Phebe Hollis, dau. Wm.

141. Beazley, Wm., 4, 7, 1814, Betsey Wymore, dau. George.

142. Beckwith, Upton, 9, 9, 1816. Eliza Mary Ann Lawes, dau. Nancy.

143. Bedwell, Thos., 5, 27, 1815, Nanny Mayfield, dau. Elijah.

144. Beeler, Nathaniel, 4, 28, 1803, Eleanor Philips.

145. Beeler, John C., 6, 26, 1804, Eliza Thornberry.

146. Beeler, Thos., 8, 4, 1812, Sally Floyd, dau. Nat.

147. Bell, Thos., 4, 6, 1812, Elizabeth Hewlett, dau. Jno.

148. Bell, Samuel, Jr., 10, 15, 1811, Joann Hewitt, dau. John.

149. Bell, Patterson, 8, 24, 1809, Betsey Bridges, dau. B.

150. Bell, Thompson, 1, 31, 1822, Sarah Hewlett, dau. John.

151. Bell, Alexander W., 7, 12, 1821, Miss Densay M. Beebe.

152. Bell, Daniel (freeman, colored?) 6, 3, 1826, Eliza Harris, dau. Wm.

153. Belsha, James, 8, 8, 1803, Catherine McCasland.

154. Belsha, Elisha, 5, 17, 1809, Mary Applegate.

155. Belsha, Jeremiah, 2, 15, 1809, Hester McCasland, dau. Jas.

156. Belt, Horace, 2, 25, 1824, Mary Harmonson.

157. Bence, Philip, 4, 20, 1817, Nanny Walker, dau. John.

158. Bence, Jacob, 3, 4, 1815, Mary Baker, dau. Henry.

159. Bence, Philip, 3, 29, 1825, Chirstiana Wynand, dau. Philip.

160. Bennett, Jas., 3, 9, 1817, Eady Cornwell, dau. Wm.

161. Bennett, Daniel, 5, 24, 1814, Elizabeth Felps, dau. A.

162. Bennett, John, 10, 12, 1820, Falby ? Felps, dau. Avington.

163. Benson, George, 1, 27, 1825, Sarah McCoy, dau. John.

164. Berensbac, George, 4, 6, 1808, Mary Minter, dau. Thos.

165. Berry, Michael, 3, 15, 1808, Catherine Newkirk, dau. Jacob.

166. Beeler, George, 1, 13, 1820, Mary Ann Richarson.

167. Berry, Thos., 3, 24, 1821, Maria Headington, dau. Thos. S., wid. Joshua, dec.

168. Berry, John N., 7, 21, 1824, Eliza Shaffer, dau. Jacob, dec.

169. Best, Henry, 8, 26, 1815, Rebecca Hinkle.

170. Beverly, James, 5, 19, 1824, Elizabeth West, dau. Jas. A.

171. Beberly, John, 11, 11, 1800, Anne McCawley.

172. Bicksbord, Thedrick A., 7, 31, 1817, Eliza Stewart, wid.

173. Billings, Richard, 6, 2, 1817, Elizabeth Gates.

174. Bird, James, 12, 5, 1816, Eleanor Wallace, dau. W.

175. Bird, Gilbert, 2, 28, 1823, Charlotte Rooksbury, dau. Jacob.

176. Bishop, Daniel, 1, 25, 1821, Catherine McKeown; wid. John.

177. Black, Samuel, 3, 6, 1806, Hannah Reaugh, dau. John.

178. Black, Stephen, 4, 5, 1821, Martha Williams, dau. Sam.

179. Blare, Robt., 4, 14, 1810, Elizabeth Rainbow (or Rainlow (?) or Rambow (?).

180. Blair, Jas C., 2, 13, 1817, Rebecca Moorehead.

181. See 244.

182. Blankenbaker, Jacob, 2, 16, 1808, Betsey Leatherman, dau. Mose.

183. Blankenbaker, Felix, 2, 1, 1807, Polly Christler, dau. Elias.

184. Blankenbaker, David, 10, 28, 1812, Polly Tyler, dau. Robt.

185. Blankenbaker, Jeremiah, 5, 22, 1817, Mary Cain, dau. G.

186. Blankenbaker, Henry, Sr., 10, 26, 1813, Mary McKinney, wid. Henry.
187. Blankenbaker, Levi, 6, 25, 1823, Elizabeth Reel, dau. Jacob.
188. Blankenbaker, Phillamon, 4, 22, 1824, Susanna Barr, dau. Jas.
189. Bland, John B., 11, 26, 1820, Ann Bridgeford, dau. Thos., dec.
190. Blake, Thornton, 6, 23, 1826, Eliza Hald, dau.
191. Blanton, John, 5, 24, 1806, Amy Hughes, dau. Ben., Susan.
192. Blanton, Lindsay, 12, 5, 1811, Mary H. Taylor.
193. Blevins, James, 12, 28, 1815, Polly Fox, dau. George.
194. Blevins, Samuel, 6, 30, 1814, Amelia Grove.
195. Blevins, Wm., 6, 7, 1823, Elizabeth Lee, dau. Jas.
196. Bliss, Reuben, 4, 29, 1819, Margaret Pickering, dau. Robt.
197. Blunk, Aaron, 5, 19, 1800, Becky Davis.
198. Blunk, Thomas, 2, 26, 1805, Sally Leatherland.
199. Blunk, Amos, 8, 8, 1804, Mary Levar, wid.
200. Blunk, Thos., 9, 7, 1809, Mary Brewer, dau. Ben.
201. Blunk, Jos., 7, 17, 1817, Patience Wilson, dau. John A.
202. Bolton, Jas., 5, 26, 1806, Hannah Greatsinger, dau. Hannah.
203. Bolton, John, 8, 21, 1823, Mary Ann Turman, dau. Benonia.
204. Booker, John P., 2, 19, 1806, Eliza Merriwether, dau. Jas.
205. Booker, Isaac, 1, 31, 1805, Mary Watson.
206. Booker, John, 1, 10, 1807, Nancy Wallace.
207. Booker, Edward M., 2, 11,? 1810, Sarah Merriwether, wid. Wm.
208. Borcourt, Samuel L., 7, 29, 1811, Mary Moore, dau. Gilchrist.
209. Booth, Wm. L., 7, 26, 1819, Ann M. A. Beall, dau. N. B.
210. Booker, John, 6, 12, 1816, Cassandria Williams, dau. Jno.
211. Booker, John, 9, 26, 1815, Nancy Fathinggale?, Featheringale?
212. Booker, Richard M., 11, 28, 1820, Eliza C. Dorsey, dau. Johnsa.
213, Booker, John, 7, 30, 1800, Judith Merriwether, dau. Jas.
214. Bohanan, Julius, 7, 4, 1801, Nancy Pierce, dau. George.
215. Boone, Josia, 12, 15, 1810, Nelly Adams, rel. of Eph.
216. Bornman, Frederick, 9, 28, 1825, Sarah Hollinger, dau. H., dec.
217. Bostwick, Truman, 4, 12, 1821, Phebe Ellis.
218. Bockwith, Manassah, 11, 2, 1820, Jane Lawless, dau. Samuel.
219. Booth, Wm. H., 2, 21, 1806, Ann C. Gwathney, dau. Owen.
220. Bostwin, James, 10, 1, 1805, Anna Finley, dau. Isaac.
221. Bowen, Wm., 5, 27, 1806, Catherine Gilman, dau. Timoth.
222. Boulware, Fountaine, 11, 28, 1812, Elizabeth Enoch, dau. Thos.
223. Bowyer, Philip, 11, 19, 1814, Eliza Shake, wid.
224. Boyars, John, 8, 14, 1806, Eliza Tar, dau. George.
225. Bowles, Joshua B., 7, 2, 1821, Mary D. Winchester, dau. Richard, dec.
226. Bowers, John, 6, 11, 1826, Mary Risinger, dau. Jacob.
227. Bowers, John, 5, 16, 1809, Mary Aiminger.
228. Boyars, Philip Jr., 7, 17, 1817, Nancy Pinnell, dau. John.
229. Boyars, Frederick, 8, 19, 1817, Noma Kester, dau. Wm.
230. Bowman, Leonard, 1, 4, 1800, Ann Twilley.
231. Brandon, John L., 1, 18, 1825, Elizabeth Green, dau. Wyatt, dec.
232. Braner, Frederick, 10, 10, 1818, Susann Arnold, dau. Yost, dec.
233. Braner, George, 1, 26, 1821, Hannah Arnold, dau. Susannah.
234. Branham, Larkin, 4, 3, 1823, Mourning Boleware, dau. John.
235. Branhan, Richard, 10, 7, 1824, Elizabeth Holmes, dau. Jno.
236. Branham, Richard, Jr., 3, 7, 1819, Polly Bohanan, dau. Julius.
237. Brannon, Chris, 12, 31, 1801, Eleanor Gilman.

238. Branshaw, John, 5, 3, 1809, Polly Bate, dau. John.

239. Brengman, John, 12, 21, 1815, Mary M. Chew.

240. Brengman, John, 12, 10, 1811, Sally J. Ballard.

241. Breden, Jas. W., 7, 27, 1819, Mary Rothwell, dau. Kay.

242. Brazien, Isaac, 6, 2, 1803, Sally Curry.

243. Bringman, George, 4, 20, 1805, Nancy Nunamaker,

244. Bray, Thos. Blair, 8, 20, 1817, Sally Hughes, wid. Ishmael.

245. Brentlinger, Jacob, 1, 4, 1826, Sarah Hoke, dau. Adam.

246. Brentlinger, John, 5, 6, 1819, Polly Wynand, dau. Philip.

247. Brewster, Edmund, 12, 25, 1818, Lydia Stevens, dau. Thos., dec.

248. Brintnote, Nathaniel, 5, 9, 1822, Hannah Sager.

249. Brinegar, David, 4, 18, 1821, Sally Lyon, dau. Hezek.

250. Bringley, John, 3, 2, 1820, Mary Bradbury, dau. Elizabeth.

251. Bridges, George, 4, 10, 1823, Matilda Forsyth, dau. Jas., dec. & Jane.

252. Bridges, Benjamin, Jr., 4, 16, 1815, Malinda Buckner, dau. Thos.

253. Bright, John A., 3, 4, 1814, Lydia Hinkle, dau. John.

254. Briscoe, James, 7, 27, 1820, Rutha Briscoe, dau. Robt.

255. Briscoe, Henry, 7, 26, 1803, Catherine Brookharte, dau. Jacob.

256. Branham, Richard, 2, 15, 1816, Rachel Pope, dau. John.

257. Britton, John, 8, 4, 1821, Hester O'Neal, dau. Samuel.

258. Brindley, John, 11, 11, 1800, Eliza Daups.

259. Brindley, John, 6, 5, 1824, Nancy Shaw, ward of John Shaw.

260. Brock, Henry, 1, 23, 1826, Elizabeth Rickey, wid. John.

261. Brock, Andrew, 5, 11, 1825, Polly Horn, dau. Peter.

262. Brookhart, Philip, 9, 22, 1810, Hannah Roach, wid.

263. Brookheart, Joseph, 11, 3, 1825, Catherine Nunamaker, dau. Henry.

264. Brookhart, Jacob, 5, 20, 1807, Barbary Kellar, dau. Daniel.

265. Brook (or Brock?) Samuel, 10, 13, 1807, Polly (alias Motlina) Mosser, dau.

266. Brooks, Jos. A., 1, 24, 1811, Cordelia Standford, dau. Philip.

267. Brookie, John, 12, 16, 1816, Nancy Flint, Jas., stepdau. of Wm. Flint.

268. Brown, George, 12, 23, 1800, Mary Field, dau. Abraham.

269. Brown, Joseph, 4, 4, 1805, Eliza Burge.

270. Brown, John, 3, 27, 1804, Hannah Hoke.

271. Brown, Wm., 4, 1, 1806, Salome ? Minter ? dau. Thos.

272. Brown, Jeremiah, 10, 15, 1812, Nancy Minter, dau. Thos.

273. Brown, Wm., 11, 1, 1812, Jane Jones, dau. Wm.

274. Brown, Wm., 11, 20, 1812, Margaret Batman, wid.

275. Brown, Thos., 9, 24, 1812, Ann White, dau. Jos.

276. Brown, James, 9, 21, 1809, Urath O. Lawrence, dau. Samuel.

277. Brown, Windle, 6, 20, 1820, Elizabeth Short, wid. Thos.

278. Brown, John, 2, 18, 1818, Anne Sisson, dau. Vincent Sisson.

279. Brown, Robert, 12, 24, 1818, Louisa Tannally, dau. George.

280. Brown, Field, Robert, 11, 9, 1280, Cassandria Johnson, dau. Jonathan.

281. Brown, son Elijah, 11, 2, 1825, Minerva Herndon, dau. Caddis.

282. Brush, Wm., 10, 11, 1804, Eliza Vador.

283. Bryan, Joel, 6, 16, 1812, Lydia Williams, dau. Vinson.

284. Bryan, Samuel, 3, 30, 1815, Polly Enochs, dau. David.

285. Bryers, Francis, 11, 28, 1816, Hannah Loudebaugh, dau. John.

286. Bruce, George W., 6, 5, 1820, Mary A. Donne, dau. John.

287. Budd, Gilbert, 9, 19, 1811, Betsey Wheeler, dau. George.

288. Bullitt, Alexander P., 8, 6, 1807, Mary Prather, wid. Richard, dec.

289. Bullitt, Benjamin, 10, 20, 1808, Mary Ferguson.
290. Bullitt, Wm., Sr., 6, 17, 1816, Margaret Howard, wid. Jos., dec.
291. Buckner, Samuel B., 1, 11, 1815, Polly Rose, dau. John.
292. Buckner, Henry, 8, 31, 1815, Elizabeth Hay-maker, dau. Eliza.
293. Buckner, A., 9, 21, 1814, Rebecca Bridges, dau. Benjamin.
294. Buckner, Wm., 5, 6, 1813, Nanny Bridges, dau. Benjamin.
295. Buckner, Milton, 4, 21, 1824, Amanda Demmitt, dau. Wm. L.
296. Buckner, Coleman, 8, 23, 1821, Lucy B. Curd, dau. Woodford.
297. Burge, John, 10, 31, 1805, Rebecca Tuell, dau. John.
298. Burgess, Peyton, 5, 14, 1806, Eliza Cornwell, dau. Simon.
299. Baumgardner, George, 3, 2, 1811, Catherine Arnold, dau. George.
300. Burks, John, 11, 25, 1814, Eliza Welch, dau. Sanders.
301. Burks, James, 8, 7, 1823, Natilda Ross, wid. Presley N., dec.
302. Burks, John, 7, 6, 1822, Nancy Kimberlin, dau. Geo., dec., dau. Nancy.
303. Burks, Samuel, 6, 20, 1824, Amanda Fine, dau. Jacob.
304. Burk, Barnes, 9, 1, 1825, Nancy Clark, dau. George.
305. Buhler, John, 5, 27, 1823, Barbara Taul ?, Gaul ?, alias Chambers.
306. Burkhart, Vachel, 11, 20, 1820, Hannah Mapel, dau. John.
307. Burch, John T., 4, 15, 1819, Tarracy Funk, dau. Jonathan, dec., ward of Peter Funk.
308. Burningham, James, 6, 30, 1824, Sarah Foster, dau. Ellis Maddox.
309. Bull, Wm., 1, 14, 1809, Mary Hald, Spin.
310. Burl, Asa, 10, 23, 1800, Rachael Hynes.
311. Burns, James, 6, 17, 1805, Anna Caldwell.
312. Burnett, Robert, 7, 21, 1807, Polly Smith.
313. Burroughs, George, 7, 16, 1817, Charlotte Johnston, dau. Geo.
314. Burras, John, 1, 7, 1806, Ann L. Merriwether, dau. David.
315. Burton, John, 2, 5, 1809, Eliza Bohanan, dau. Richard.
316. Burton, James, 7, 8, 1819, Mary Celey, dau. John.
317. Burt, Amasa, 2, 1, 1808, Polly Liter, dua. Harris?
318. Butler, Tobias, 11, 9, 1818, Betsey Waller, dau. Thos.
319. Butler, Andrew, 11, 3, 1823, Mary Dunn, wid. Wm., dec.
320. Butler, Tobias, 6, 4, 1826, Sally Reed, dau. Wm.
321. Butler, Thomas, 4, 4, 1814, Elizabeth Pottorff.
322. Buller, Samuel H., 10, 18, 1825, Martha Field, dau. Reuben, dec.
323. Button, Wm., 2, 28, 1812, Lucy Snider, dau. Adam.
324. Buzan, Wm., 1, 25, 1806, Mary Grimes, dau. Elias.
325. Byrne, Lawrence, 1, 15, 1819, Elizabeth Harding.
326. Beckwith?, Butewith?, John, 11, 1, 1806, Sary Biggs, wid. Henry.
327. Byers, Edmund G., 1, 10, 1822, Mary Demming.
328. Cain, James, 7, 31, 1817, Frances Singer, dau. Wm.
329. Caldwell, David, 6, 17, 1805, Mary Burns, dau. Jas.
330. Caldwell, Wm., 12, 16, 1817, Catherine Zaring.
331 Caldwell, Patrick, 10, 7, 1819, Lydia Mathes, dau. Henry.
332. Caldwell, Elzy, 8, 17, 1823, Jane Ann Whipple, dau. Arty M.
333. Calloway, Stephen W., 10, 10, 1810, Sally Bryan.
334. Caldwell, Thos. .P, 3, 22, 1819, Ann Elizabeth Smith, dau. Simeon.
335. Callahan, Thos., 9, 18, 1821, Nancy Hardin, dau. Henry.
336. Camden, George S., 1, 22, 1824, Elizabeth Gardnre.
337. Cannat, Edmund, 11, 3, 1803, Nancy Ross.
338. Cannon, Thos., 10, 5, 1805, Annie Hikes, dau. George.
339. Camp, Thos. P., 2, 22, 1821, Susan Magruder, dau. Enoch.

340. Camp, Edward L., 4, 22, 1824, Eliza P. Ballard, father, dec.

341. Cace, Hubbard, 11, 15, 1825, Sally O. Fulton.

342. Camson, George S., 11, 12, 1815, Eliza Warfield, father, dec.

343. Cardwell, Thos. M., 9, 18, 1821, Juliet Magruder, dau. Aquilla.

344. Carey, Joseph, 4, 27, 1820, Polly Wells, dau. Catherine.

345. Carpenter, Jeremiah, 5, 19, 1820, Honora Haynes, father de., dau. Eller.

346. Carder, John, Jr., 3, 8, 1822, Nanny Walker, dau. Henry, dec.

347. Carpenter, James, 11, 26, 1821, Lucy Christler, dau. Elias.

348. Carpenter, James, 2, 8, 1826, Isabella Hite, dau. Wm.

349. Caple, Jeremiah, 5, 25, 1822, Malinda Wallace, father dead, reared by John Brooks.

350. Carr, John, 7, 16, 1818, Mary Dorsey, dau. Orlando G.

351. Carr, Charles, 1, 26, 1813, Mary Backster, dau. Wm.

352. Carrathers, Wm., 6, 21, 1817, Rebecca Wood, dau. Eli.

353. Carter, Jesse, 9, 15, 1803, Milly Ross.

354. Carter, John R., 12, 24, 1811, Betsey Parker, dau. Thos.

355. Carter, James, 4, 2, 1816, Anna Ramsey, dau. Thos.

356. Carter, Mashack, 4, 21, 1821, Sarah Hinch Elder, dau. Phebe.

357. Cartmell, Thomas, 2, 13, 1812, Mary Hite, dau. Wm.

358. Casler, Robert, 10, 31, 1805, Mary Ann Crank.

359. Casan, Blaise, 9, 29, 1819, Mariah Milliken, dau. John.

360. Cassady, Samuel, 11, 30, 1824, Eliza McFarland, dau. Patrick.

361. Cartwright, Cylus, 1, 15, 1819, Nancy Applegate, dau. Elisha.

362. Casy, Hugh, 3, 21, 1814, Jane Callan.

363. Catterton, John, 3, 22, 1818, Lucy Ann Tiel Robinson, dau. Jas.

364. Cavender, Wm., 10, 13, 1822, Mary Worrall, dau. Thos.

365. Cassaday, Thos., 12, 26, 1815, Nancy Finley, dau. Thos.

366. Cecil, Richard, 8, 12, 1815, Sally Mitchell, dau. Leonard.

367. Cearse, Henry, 3, 24, 1823, Nancy Jones, dau. Jno., dec., stepdau. Nancy (Jones) & Curtis.

368. Cieride, Gies, 2, 22, 1820, Louisa Adlide Degallon Smith, dau. Henry.

369. Chaddock, Elijah, 7, 6, 1820, Eleanor Obrian, dau. Wm.

370. Chambers, Benjamin, 4, 9, 1800, Mary Tuley.

371. Chambers, Wm., 1, 7, 1808, Polly Dorsey, wid. Enos, ecd.

372. Chambers, John, 4, (11) 7, 1813, Peggy Young.

373. Chany, Osborn, 2, 2, 1820, Elizabeth Smith.

374. Chappell, James W., 6, 14, 1816, Elizabeth Stewart, dau. Thos.

375. Chardon, Anthony, 5, 29, 1820, Maria D. Dubocg? (Dulocg?).

376. Chenoweth, Abraham, 3, 25, 1812, Rachel Chenoweth, dau. Ar.

377. Chenoweth, Stephen, 12, 31, 1822, Frances Frederick, wid. Andrew.

378. Chenoweth, John, 12, 27, 1825, Sarah Ann Crutchfield, dau. Thos., dec.

379. Childers, Wm., 4, 13, 1808, Peggy Griffy, dau. Bartlett.

380. Chew, Thos. H., 9, 17, 1805, Polly Fowler.

381. Cawthrine?, Benjamin, 7, 26, 1815, Peggy Schwing, dau. John, dec.

382. Chiles, Thos. C., 9, 7, 1820, Caroline M. Dorsey.

383. Christie, Lawrence, 9, 30, 1816, Betsey Kelly, dau. Thos.

384. Christler, Joshua, 12, 3, 1816, Nelly Yewell, dau. Nancy.

385. Christler, Fielden, 9, 30, 1819, Betsey Wilhoite, dau. Lewis.

386. Churchill, Samuel, 5, 19, 1803, Abigail Oldham.

387. Citizen, Daniel, 7, 14, 1816, Mary A. Furniss, wid. Thos.

388. Clapp, Theodore F., 5, 30, 1822, Adeline Hawes, dau. Edward, dec., John H. Hawes, guardian.

389. Clark, Ludlow, 6, 21, 1800, Lydia Philips, dau. Larkin.

390. Clark, Wm., 6, 15, 1809, Margaret Ashby, wid. Edward.
391. Clark, Samuel B., 7, 8, 1818, Nancy McCullouch.
392. Clark, Robert, 7, 23, 1819, Ellen T. Summerville, dau. Jas.
393. Clark, John, 2, 9, 1826, Elizabeth A. Laveille, dau. Jos.
394. Clark, James, 2, 7, 1826, Sarah T. Million, dau. John.
395. Clark, Wm., 2, 16, 1825, Frances Tompkins, dau. Robt., dec.
396. Clendennin, James M., 4, 13, 1824, Eliza B. Peay, dau. Frances, John.
397. Cleveland, Miagah, 2, 5, 1823, Sarah Felker, dau. Peter.
398. Cline, Wm., 2, 1, 1825, Elizabeth Belt, father, dec.
399. Clore, Lawrence, 12, 29, 1804, Lucy Wilhite.
400. Clore, James, 12, 26, 1820, Sarah Kellar, dau. Jos.
401. Cluting, Peter, 4, 15, 1826, Catherine Kever, wid. Peter.
402. Coates, David, 6, 12, 1817, Phillipan L. Bate, dau. Rev. John C.
403. Cochran, Wm., 10, 24, 1815, Deborah Edwards.
404. Cochran, John, 5, 14, 1823, Catherine Jackson, dau. Nathaniel.
405. Cochran, David, 6, 29, 1826, Elizabeth Webb, dau. Jas.
406. Cochrane, Elijah, 6, 15, 1815, Nancy Kinnison, dau. John.
407. Coffin, Richard K., 8, 1, 1822, Jane Johnston, dau. Jas.
408. Coffman, John, 2, 25, 1823, Elizabeth Applegate, wid. Wm., dec.
409. Cole, James, 7, 26, 1821, Margaret Clore.
410. Coleman, John, 6, 17, 1809, Kitty Hawes, dau. Richard.
411. Collier, Wm., 2, 14, 1805, Charity Calloway.
412. Collier, Enoch, 9, 19, 1804, Matilda Jaynes,? or Joyner, or Joynes?
413. Collier, George, 1, 15, 1818, Linna Finley, dau. John.
414. Collins, Dr. John, 1, 8, 1808, Eliza Johnston, wid. Wm., dec.
415. Collins, Jeremiah, 7, 7, 1806, Sarah Young, dau. Christian.
416. Collins, Edward, 2, 27, 1823, Omy Denson, dau. Coffie.
417. Collins, Wm., 1, 21, 1823, Mary Hoke, dau. Adam.
418. Collins, John, 3, 12, 1816, Nancy Young, dau. Christian.
419. Collins, Levi, 1, 23, 1809, Margaret Sturgeon, dau. Thos.
420. Colmisnil, John D., 4, 14, 1816, Amelia Honore, dau. John A.
421. Compton, Elias H., 3, 4, 1819, Elzia Jeffery, dau. Wm.
422. Comstock, Peter, 1, 13, 1821, Eliza Cady, wid., hus., dec.
423. Conklyn, Silas C., 8, 12, 1823, Mary Glenn, wid., hus., dec.
424. Conklyn, Silas C., 6, 17, 1814, Polly Stevenson.
425. Conn, Hugh, 12, 24, 1812, Juliann Blankenbecker, dau. Thos.
426. Conn, John L., 1, 6, 1820, Elizabeth Champer, dau. Christian.
427. Con, Samuel, 10, 21, 1815, Betsey Wright.
428. Conn, Trammell, 2, 13, 1823, Nancy Sturgeon, dau. Thos.
429. Coneter, Izah, 1, 17, 1826, Rachel Woodards, dau. Michael, dec.
430. Conrad, Valentine, 2, 3, 1804, Polly (McDelaney).
431. Conrad, Wm., 10, 22, 1825, Elizabeth Yenowine, dau. Peter.
432. Conner, George, 7, 12, 1816, Nancy Stevenson, dau. Jas.
433. Conrad, Daniel, 9, 8, 1804, Mary Shake.
434. Cooke, Will, 6, 16, 1800, Mary Flood.
435. Cook, Stephen, 6, 1, 1809, Martha Plummer, dau. Jemima.
436. Cooke, Charles H., 5, 8, 1819, Mahala Ayers, wid. Samuel, dec.
437. Coons, Wm., 4, 3, 1806, Ann Hald, dau. Anna.
438. Coons, John, 3, 23, 1823, Elizabeth Nay, dau. Samuel.
439. Coon, Michael, 8, 3, 1824, Sarah Landres, wid. Peter.
440. Cooper, Leavin, Jr., 8, 6, 1813, Nancy Cooper.
441. Cornwall, Peter, 6, 24, 1802, Betsey Branham, wid.
442. Cornwell, John, 2, 21, 1809, Polly Wolf, dau. Elizabeth.

443. Coleman, John, 8, 10, 1801, Nancy Calloway, Spin.
444. Catlin, Wm., 11, 6, 1817, Delphia Davis, dau. Joshua.
445. Cornwell, Chas., 6, 18, 1824, Patsey Tipton, dau. John, dec.
446. Cornwall, Fielding, 2, 17, 1802, Eliza Rucker.
447. Coston, Oliver, 10, 30, 1815, Elizabeth Neman, dau. Eliza Reedy.
448. Cossart, Henry, 8, 25, 1812, Sally Gilman, dau. Timothy.
449. Cocke, Wm. A., 5, 31, 1825, Matilda Bridgeford, father, dec.
450. Cocks, John A., 1, 12, 1825, Sarah L. Hening, dau., same dec., ward of Jos. Hite.
451. Cosby, Fortunatus. Jr., 5, 7, 1825, Ellen M. J. Blake, dau. Marti.
452. Costin, Wm., 1, 9, 1823, Sophia Wiggenton, dau. Seth, dec.
453. Cosson, John, 12, 11, 1823, Judith Merritt, dau. Ardilles.
454. Cowan, David, 11, 23, 1818, Ann Maria H. Beall, wid.
455. Cosby, Chas. S., 5, 4, 1819, Barbara Fontaine, dau. Aaron.
456. Cowan, John, 1, 6, 1812, Ann G. Woolfolk, dau. Robt., Sr.
457. Cox, John, John H., 1, 11, 1811, Polly Merriwether.
458. Cox, Richard Henry, 4, 26, 1819, Nancy Cox, dau. Richard.
459. Cox, Tralton, 12, 20, 1821, Lucinda Amiss, dau. Wm.
460. Craft, Eli, 1, 1, 1826, Juliann Clark (?) or Clarity (?).
461. Craig, Andrew, 2, 14, 1811, Sinah Ar-terburn.
463. Crask, George, 6, 8, 1822, Polly Hobbs, wid. Jas., dec.
464. Crawford, John, 1, 12, 1816, Gabriella Wright, dau. Anna.
465. Crawford, Norborne, 12, 3, 1817, Lucy Hughes, dau. John.
466. Crawford, Henry, 2, 6, 1820, Frances Davis, dau. Peter.
467. Crawford, James, 4, 20, 1826, Elizabeth Shaw, dau. Ibben.
468. Crest, Abraham, 5, 27, 1800, Susannah Wise.
469. Cowley, James, 11, 23, 1806, Rebecca Wathen.
470. Crim, Chas., 8, 29, 1806, Elizabeth Bennett, dau. Sanford.
471. Crooks, John, 8, 8, 1815, Susanna Winand, dau. Philip.
472. Crooks, John, 1, 9, 1823, Mary Stafford, dau. Benjamin.
473. Croscall, James, 4, 29, 1819, Maria Agale Dubocq, dau. Wm. or Dulocq?
474. Cretchloe, Wm., 10, 1, 1812, Elizabeth Carter, dau. Mesheck.
475. Crow, Wm., 6, 13, 1816, Patsey Dougherty, dau. Eliza.
476. Crow, Andrew, 12, 2, 1823, Milly Brown, dau. Wm.
477. Crowe, Martin, 11, 4, 1822, Mrs. Margaret O'Neill, wid. Jno., dec.
478. Crum, Andrew, 9, 5, 1816, Polly Haymaker, dau. Henry.
479. Crumb, Matthias, 11, 18, 1800, Margaret Spangler.
480. Crumb, Matthews, 9, 16, 1801, Mary Eastridge, wid.
481. Cummins, John, 1, 7, 1802, Eleanor Wells.
482. Cummens, Alexander, 8, 13, 1814, Eliza Rivers, wid. John.
483. Cummins, James, 1, 10, 1823, Rhody Lockhart.
484. Curd, David, 10, 23, 1823, Susanna H. Lampton, wid. Mark.
485. Curle, John B., 3, 5, 1812, Charity Williams, dau. Vincen.
486. Curran, Patrick, 4, 6, 1818, Eliza Lyttle, stepdau. Jno. Duff.
487. Curray, Robert, 5, 4, 1820, Amanda F. Hinkle, dau. Jacob.
488. Curry, Edward, 3, 16, 1801, Eliza Smith.
489. Curry, Daniel, 10, 18, 1800, Susanna Stafford.
490. Curry, John, 2, 8, 1805, Charity Smith, dau. Philip.
491. Curry, Thomas, 2, 4, 1818, Eliza Jacobs, dau. Wm.
492. Curry, Thomas, 10, 11, 1824, Malinda Murphy, dau. Abraham.
493. Curtis, Abraham, 7, 8, 1822, Mildred Branham, dau. Richard.
494. Dabney, Isaac M., 6, 15, 1819, Sarah L. Chew.
495. Daniel, Coleman, 4, 17, 1817, Elizabeth Kaye, dau. A.

496. Daniel, John, 5, 21, 1817, Lucy Bohanan.
497. Daniel, Reuben, 3, 19, 1801, Ebby Kirkpatrick.
498. Daniel, Seth, 3, 26, 1826, Frances Truman, dau. Rubin.
499. Dansford, James, 6, 16, 1818, Mary Clark, dau. John.
500. Davis, Allen, 6, 12, 1813, Clarissa Grimes, wid.
501. Davis, John, 3, 19, 1819, Elizabeth Hughes, dau. John.
502. Davis, Moses, 1, 21, 1813, Leah O'Bryan, stepdau. Jno. Grayson.
503. Davis, Reese?, 3, 10, 1818, Paulina Barton, dau. Jeremiah.
504. Dawson, Reuben, 12, 16, 1820, Catherine Lasher.
505. Davis, Bryant, 1, 26, 1823, Nancy Conneyares, dau. Benjamin.
506. Dawson, Wm. M., 1, 4, 1826, Lucinda Morgan, dau. James.
507. Day, Archd., 8, 30, 1803, Mary McMillen.
508. Dean, Isaac, 2, 13, 1810, Susanna Nunamaker.
509. Dean, Hezekiah, 1, 28, 1819, Polly Walker, dau. John.
510. Deal, Daniel, 10, 9, 1801, Catherine Shake.
511. Decker, Moses, 12, 19, 1815, Polly Jackson, dau. Samuel.
512. Demar, Francis, 7, 28, 1817, Nancy Haldren, wid. E. Haldren.
513. Dempster, Alexander, 2, 11, 1823,, Diana Bunker.
514. Deitzler, George, 3, 28, 1820, Mary Jane Martin, dau. Hugh.
515. Denhartt, Christian, 4, 4, 1809, Polly Snyder, dau. Jacob.
516. Dennan, John P., 10, 21, 1815, Elizabeth Gildia, ? wid.
517. Denny, James W., 6, 22, 1812, Lucy Ann Sullivan, dau. Wm., dec.
518. Denny, Edward, 8, 8, 1805, Sarah Simrall, wid.
519. Densford, James, 10, 29, 1814, Mary Mitchell, wid.
520. Densford, James, 3, 17, 1814, Jemima Clore.
521. Densford, John, 8, 3, 1807, Rhoda Garrett, dau. Ambrose.
522. Dick, Jacob, 4, 11, 1810, Susanna Bowyers, dau. Philip.
523. Dickinson, Teague, 7, 20, 1815, Catherine Smith, wid.
524. Dickinson, Samuel C., 10, 30, 1814, Betsey Elliott.
525. Dickson, Moses, 6, 9, 1825, Eliza Marders, dau. Nathan.
526. Didlake, George B., 2, 28, 1815, Judith Hooper, ward Jas. B. Overstree.
527. Dill, Frederick, 12, 11, 1810, Nancy Williams, dau. Martha.
528. Diller, Jeremiah, 7, 5, 1810, Elizabeth Able.
529. Dizay, Gabrial, 8, 30, 1820, Olympe Godat, dau. Chas.
530. Donaldson, Joseph, 1, 17, 1813, Elizabeth K. Nelson, dau. John.
531. Donaldson, John, 1, 23, 1817, Peggy March, orphan.
532. Donaldson, James, 11, 22, 1821, Mary, Cox, dau. of Jno. of Ind., lives with Jacob Shake, rel. Mrs. S.
533. Donaldson, John, 2, 22, 1806, Mary Brown, dau. James.
534. Dorsey, Nimrod, 6, 15, 1809, Matilda Dorsey, dau. & Ward Susanna.
535. Dorsey, Caleb, 3, 7,1816, Mary Ann Taylor, dau. James.
536. Dorsey, Columbus, 8, 5, 1823, Pamelia Frazier.
537. Donne, Charles, 2, 15, 1821, Jane Catherine Dant, dau. Jno. H.
538. Donne, John T., (son of Jno.) 8, 22, 1824, Mary Ann Geiger, dau. Jacob.
539. Dorsey, Noah, 12, 17, 1810, Nancy Hall.
540. Dorsey, Henry C., 4, 3, 1823, Eliza B. Llewellen, dau. Richard.
541. Dodz, George, 12, 24, 1807, Eliza Barnhill, dau. Wm.
542. Doke, Alexander, 11, 6, 1800, Elizabeth Schwing, dau. John E.
543. Dotson, Hiram ?, 10, 27, 1816, Rebecca Compton.
544. Dotson, David, 6, 23, 1816, Nancy Kesucker, dau. George.
545. Dougherty, John, 2, 10, 1826, Ann Bretherton, wid. Wm., dec.
546. Dougherty, Robert, 8, 31, 1803, Margaret Abel, dau. Jos.

547. Dougherty, Wm., 5, 6, 1802, Betsey Tanner, dua. John.
548. Doughlas, Wm. 9, 2, 1819, Mildred Right ?, dau. Jno. & Ann
549. Doup. Daniel, 3, 22, 1818, Lydia Doup, dau. George.
550. Doup, John, 12, 12, 1822, Ketura Shadburn, dau. Jane, wid. Amos.
551. Dover, Abraham, 7, 4, 1818, Rebecca Lytle, dau. Edward, dec.
552. Dover, John, 12, 9, 1817, Jemima Stephens, dau. Judy.
553. Dowlan, Wm., 7, 7, 1803, Mary Childers.
554. Dowlan, John, 10, 12, 1802, Sally Childers.
555. Drake, John, 5, 30, 1820, Margaret Conn, dau. Samuel.
556. Drane, Matgias, 1, 5, 1811, Martha Moore, dau. Thos.
557. Drifen, Henry, 9, 27, 1802, Eliza Allhance.
558. Dubberly, Wm., 8, 15, 1812, Hannah Williams, wid. Evan, dec.
559. Duff, Wm., 11, 24, 1809, Joann Gilman, dau. Timothy.
560. Duff, Matthews B., 7, 3, 1819, Eilzabeth Christie, wid., hus., dec.
561. Duff, Patrick, Sr., 1, 20, 1814, Betsey Ross.
562. Duncan, Wm., 9, 9, 1824, Mary Malott, dau. Hiram.
563. Duncan, James, 12, 26, 1805, Gracy Tate, wid. John.
564. Dunagan, John F., 6, 30, 1822, Mrs. Sarah Fossitt, wid. Thos., dec.
565. Dunkar, James F., 6, 16, 1825, Catherine R. Batman, mother now Mrs. Margaret Brown, wife of Wm.
566. Dunn, Wm., 6, 11, 1813, Mary Stroud, wid. John, dec.
567. Dunn, John, 3, 16, 1816, Cynthia Myrtle.
568. Dunn, Washington, 1, 1, 1826, Eliza Lowrey, father, dec., ward of Peter Stephens.
569. Dunn, Wm., 8, 8, 1825, Sarah Coons, hus., dec.
570. Dunn, Thomas, 9, 7, 1805, Sarah Walke. ?
571. Dunnagan, James L., 9, 19, 1822, Rachel Batman, dau. Thos.
572. Dunond, Charles, 10, 19, 1820, Mary Oryat, dau. Wm.
573. Dupont, Albert, 12, 21, 1822, Susan Raymond.
574. Durrett, John M., 3, 17, 1824, Jane Alexander, dau. Joseph.
575. Dwyer, Jeremiah, 9, 7, 1819, Eliza Beiley, dau. Wm., dec., Beyley guardian, John Guest.
576. Eakin, Wm., 2, 6, 1800, Polly Goodwin.
577. Earickson, Samuel, Jr., 12, 22, 1816, Mary Farnsley.
578. Earickson, Peregrine, 9, 18, 1814, Lorany Stucky, dau. John, dec.
579. Earickson, James, 10, 24, 1805, Elzia Boots.
580. Eartt, Wm., 5, 15, 1818, Mary Lewellen, dau. Samuel.
581. Eashum, Wm., 11, 15, 1825, Catherine Tyler, dau. Bentler, grdau. Augustus Frederick.
582. Eaton, Wm. G., 8, 15, 1816, Elizabeth Sturgeon, dau. Thos.
583. Echols, Joseph, 2, 23, 1822, Elizabeth Walton, son-in-law Wm. Cummin.
584. Edelin, John, 2, 20, 1816, Hetty Steele.
585. Edwards, Wm., 2, 18, 1816, Eliza Myrtle, wid. Churchill, dec.
586. Edwards, Silvester D., 7, 7, 1825, Elizabeth Ann Lee, dau. Sarah (Lee) Abbott.
587. Edwards, Wm., 2, 27, 1806, Lydia Rudy, dau. George.
588. Edwards, John, 4, 26, 1804, Nancy Geiger.
589. Edwards, James W., 12, 10, 1807, Eliza Rudy ?, dau. George, dec.
590. Edmundson, Wm. M., 3, 31, 1825, Susannah Durr, dau. George.
591. Eddy, Stephen, 7, 4, 1824, Catherine Fox, dau. Adam.
592. Elles, Wm., 4, 29, 1819, Elizabeth Dugan, lives with Jno. Welsh.
593. Ellinsworth, Bartholomew, 7, 11, 1809, Nancy James.
594. Elliott, Robert, 8, 22, 1809, Mary McCabe ?, wid.
595. Elliott, Harvey T., 6, 1, 1816, Martha Eliza Gallion.
596. Elliott, Wm., 5, 30, 1815, Eliza Fouke, ward of Arthur Slaughter.
597. Elliott, Thomas, 9, 1, 1825, Frances P. Frazier, dau. Jacob, dec.

598. Elsberry, Vincin, 8, 17, 1814, Hetty Bryan, dau. Michael, dec.

599. Elston, Thomas L., 4, 19, 1826, Elnora White, dau. Wm.

600. Elzey, Elzey, 6, 24, 1813, Rachel Dodd.

601. Ennis, John, 3, 9, 1820, Elizabeth Estham, wid. Hammond, dec.

602. Enoch, Isaac, 2, 14, 1818, Melinda Bell, dau. Patrick.

603. Enoches, Thomas, 10, 24, 1821, Elizabeth F. Hawes, dau. Isaac.

604. Erlinger, Jacob, 6, 12, 1822, Sally Snider, dau. James.

605. Estes, Nathan, 12, 4, 1808, Rebecca Kirkpatrick.

606. Esby, Wm., 4, 3, 1818, Elizabeth Johnson, dau. George.

607. Evans, Garrison, 3, 25, 1811, Elizabeth Hagerman, dau. Aaron.

608. Evans, Thomas, 2, 22, 1816, Elizabeth Pharris.

609. Eversall, Wm., 9, 12, 1819, Elizabeth Oliver, dau. Godfrey.

610. Evinger, David, 2, 10, 1815, Margaret Sebolt, dau. Thomas.

611. Evinger, Frederick, 11, 8, 1826, Elizabeth Shivley.

612. Evinger, George, Jr., 1, 7, 1806, Catherine Winand, dau. Philip.

613. Ewing, Wm., 8, 18, 1814, Celia Case.

614. Fagen, Robert, 3, 7, 1826, Biddy Barden, dau. Richard, dec. (Borden?)

615. Farnsley, David, 12, 13, 1813, Sally Merriwether.

616. Fait, Peter, 11, 16, 1803, Mary Lee.

617. Falspan, Robert, 12, 11, 1824, Margaret Furlowe, wid. (or Furlong?)

618. Falwell, Nathan, 2, 27, 1815, Sarah Porter.

619. Farnsley, Joshua, 5, 8, 1813, Barbara Stowers, dau. Nicholas.

620. Farnsley, James, Jr., 10, 26, 1817, Frances O. Prince, dau. Ann.

621. Far, James, 7, 7, 1808, Catherine Curry, dau. Thomas.

622. Farrar, Barnard G., 2, 10, 1820, Ann C. Thruston, dau. Richard, dec.

623. Farris, George, 9, 8, 1815, Jane Lacy.

624. Farmer, Wm., 6, 23, 1825, Polly Hayes, dau. John.

625. Farrow, Milly, 5, 13, 1824, Mahala Smith, ward Eliza Green.

626. Featheringale, Wm., 12, 14, 1809, Litticia Forsyth, dau. James.

627. Featheringale, Joseph, 9, 9, 1816, Polly Forsythe.

628. Featheringale, Elias, 8, 27, 18, Sarah Stonestreet, dau. Butler.

629. Featheringale, Thomas, 9, 1, 1818, Maria Forsythe, ward & sis. of Jas.

630. Featheringill, John, 12, 7, 1820, Peachay B. Yeager, dau. Joel.

631. Fenley, John H., 7, 27, 1808, Eleanor Allison, dau. Hendrey.

632. Fenley, Wm., 2, 14, 1813, Mary W. Allison, dau. Hendrey.

633. Fenley, James, 9, 27, 1824, Charity Floor, dau. Samuel, dec.

634. Fenley, George, 2, 23, 1802, Eliza Hawes.

635. Felps, Horrace, 10, 7, 1814, Eleanor Lawrence.
(This should be spelled Phelps, most likely.)

636. Ferguson, Matthew, 2, 5, 1824, Cassandria Winchel, dau. John, dec., ward of Anna Simon.

637. Ferguson, Samuel, 4, 18, 1819, Mary Hutcherson, dau. Wm.

638. Ferguson, Wm., 5, 14, 1803, Nancy Humpries.

639. Ferguson, Richard, 2, 3, 1802, Eliza A. Boothe.

640. Ferry, Daniel, 2, 11, 1804, Catherine Carriger.

641. Ferguson, Hugh, 3, 4, 1817, Polly Thomas, dau. Isaac. ?

642. Featheringale, Reubin, 10, 6, 1814, Nancy Rooksberry, dau. Jacob.

643. Fewell, Wm., 10, 6, 1810, Rebecca Hancock, dau. Wm. Hancock.

644. Fewell, John, 3, 8, 1809, Polly Humphries.

645. Few, Benjamin, 6, 18, 1826, Susan Richardson, dau. Wm.

646. Fine, Jacob, 3, 16, 1804, Lucy Marders.

(647, 648, 649 blank)

650. Field, Lewis, Jr., 9, 1, 1811, Elizabeth Stephens.

651. Fitch, Thomas B., 12, 10, 1818, Mary Ann Reinhard, dau. Jacob.

652. Field, Alexander, 12, 19, 1823, Elizabeth Kalfus, dau. Henry.

653. Field, Silas, 1, 5, 1826, Eliza B. Miller, dau. Anderson.

654. Fife, David, 9, 2, 1823, Jane Smith.

655. Finch, Joseph, 3, 1, 1824, Rebecca Randolph, dau. David.

656. Finkham, Freeborn, 1, 20, 1820, Jane Johnson, dau. Chas., dec.

657. Finley, James, 9, 14, 1820, Frances Bartlett, dau. James.

658. Finn, Thomas, 9, 23, 1820, Maria Jennison, dau. Nicholas Jennison.

659. Fischli, John, 8, 8, 1817, Deuise Lecog Dumarsley.

660. Fishback, Jesse, 2, 18, 1810, Polly Subtle, ward Flinn Fishback.

661. Fishback, Charles, 1, 15, 1805, Rebecca Hite.

662. Fisher, John R., 6, 26, 1813, Ann Wilson.

663. Fisher, James, 6, 14, 1819, Sarah Hey, dau. James.

664. Field, Wm., 5, 13, 1819, Mildred Banks, dau. Baylor.

665. Fife, Wm., 7, 26, 1804, Charity Griffy.

666. Fitzhugh, Dennis, 5, 13, 1805, Fanny Thurston, wid.

667. Flannagan, George, son of Richard, 1, 22, 1821, Cynthia Henson, dau. Cynthia, stepdau. Richard Flannagan.

668. Fleming, Alexander, 11, 3, 1807, Nancy Gatewood.

669. Flinn, Wm., 3, 13, 1816, Zeprey Spencer, dau. Mary.

670. Floor, Samuel, 9, 7, 1805, Charity Frederick, dau. Andrew.

671. Floyd, John, 10, 20, 1811, Eliza Johnson, dau. Thomas.

672. Floyd, George R. C., 4, 16, 1810, Sally Fontaine, dau. A.

673. Floyd, Woodford, 3, 3, 1824, Mary Field, wid. Reubin.

674. Floyd, George N.? C., 9, 21, 1806, Maria Maupin.

675. Fontaine, Massena, 7, 24, 1823, Emila Buckner, dau. Thomas.

676. Fontaine, Aaron, 6, 18, 1805, Eliza T. Thruston, wid.

677. Fordyce, James, 4, 21, 1805, Eliza Griffith.

678. Ford, John, 6, 25, 1804, Eleanor Speck? or Speak.

679. Forsythe, David, 5, 31, 1808, Mary Hewlett.

680. Forsythe, Robert C., 3, 31, 1818, Fancy Prichard, dau. James.

681. Forsythe, Thomas, 6, 8, 1820, Maria C. Roth, dau. Alexander, dec.

682. Forsythe, James, 4, 21, 1805, Jane Sturgeon.

683. Forwood, Samuel, 9, 25, 1806, Elizabeth Scott, dau. Wm., Sr.

684. Forrest, Wm. D., 11, 30, 1823, Olympe Dizay, dau. Chas. Godat, di. from Gabe Dizay.

685. Fort, Christopher, 6, 12, 1813, Lavine Davis, dau. Allien.

686. Fosdick, Thomas R., 3, 1, 1823, Julia Drake, dau. Samuel.

687. Foster, Wm., 6, 22, 1819, Lucy Sherley, father dec.

688. Foster, Robert W., 10, 19, 1824, Omey Stewart, dec.

689. Frederick, Augustus, 5, 8, 1817, Polly Meddis, wid.

690. Frederick, Andrew, 11, 28, 1815, Frances Stucky.

691. Frederick, Samuel, 5, 30, 1815, Louisa Swearingan, dau. Abra.

692. Frederick, Jacob, 2, 15, 1820, Frankey Freeman, wid. Thos.

693. Frederick, Jacob, 1, 14, 1819, Elizabeth D. Lock, dau. John D.

694. Frederick, Andrew G., 4, 7, 1825, Sally Enochs, dau. Jones.

695. Frederick, Augustus, 11, 25, 1824, Catherine Cawthon, wid. Tarlton, dec.

696. Frederick, George, 1, 16, 1801, Eliza Uppenhiser, dau. Eliza.

697. Freedly, Jacob P., 1, 7, 1815, Soverena (or Louvenia?) alias Wena Tarr, dau. Geo.

698. Fred, Jacob, 8, 8, 1822, Patsey Luster, ? dau. Wm.

699. Freedly, Henry, 5, 3, 1807, Cathrine Duer? dau. George.

700. Freedly, John, 10, 24, 1806, Jane Kelly, dau. John.
701. Freedly, Joseph, 3, 21, 1806, Sally Seaton, dau. Remer.
702. Freeman, John, 2, 15, 1821, Polly Pastelow, dau. Abram.
703. Frek, Frederick, 5, 13, 1819, Betsey Norris, father, dec.
704. French, Isaac, 2, 22, 1813, Betsey Jackson, dau. Samuel.
705. French, George, 6, 8, 1809, Polly Robbins, dau. Eliza.
706. French, John S., 3, 11, 1820, Pamelia Goodwin, dau. Simon.
707. French, Joshua, 12, 20, 1818, Elizabeth Loughderback.
708. Fry, Abraham, 10, 1, 1814, Susanna Whips, dau. George.
709. Fryer, Richard, 12, 7, 1820, Sarah Shaffer, dau. Jacob.
710. Fulmer, Frederick, 6, 14, 1823, Mary Brainer, dau. John, dec.
711. Funk, Jacob, 4, 21, 1813, Margaret Baxter, dau. Wm.
712. Funk, Peter, 11, 5, 1813, Harriet Hite, dau. Abraham.
713. Funk, John, 4, 13, 1824, Martha Young, wid. Wm., dec.
714. Funk, John, 2, 24, 1802, Margaret Yennowine.
715. Funk, Jacob, 3, 5, 1807, Mary Ritchie, wid. James, dec.
716. Funk, John, 4, 15, 1800, Margaret Ireland.
717. Furnace, Wm., 12, 23, 1824, Louisa Brown, ward Jno. Grayham.
718. Fyfe, David, 4, 27, 1824, Mary Tureman.
718½. Fitzhugh, Cole, 1, 2, 1812, Catherine P. Thornton, dau. Chas.
719. Gailbreath, Alexander, H., 4, 24, 1823, Elizabeth Hikes, dau. George.
720. Gallaher, John, 9, 29, 1813, Frances Nett, wid.
721. Galloway, Charles, 8, 25, 1810, Nelly Pool, dau. Wm.
722. Galloway, Wm., 10, 27, 1813, Elizabeth Pomeroy.
723. Galt, Norborne, A., 4, 25, 1826, Elizabeth M. Gray, dau. John T.
724. Ganote, John, 12, 21, 1815, Betsey Pottorff.
725. Gant, Smith, 5, 31, 1826, Jane Smith, dau. Philip.
726. Gaunt, Smith, 9, 9, 1822, Emily Smith, dau. Philip.
727. Gardner, Ligets?, 1, 7, 1818, Phebe Dod, dau. Ed.
728. Garrett, Jacob, 8, 18, 1801, Jane Rodiman.
729. Garriott, Wm., 4, 22, 1809, Rebecca Vaughn, dau. Nancy.
730. Garth, Wm., 12, 19, 1814, Hulda Ross, dau. Nathan.
731. Gatewood, James, 1, 24, 1811, Sarah Smoot, ?
732. Gebb, Isaac H., 1, 18, 1821, Mary Hammitt, dau. Daniel.
733. Geiger, Frederick, 1, 6, 1811, Sarah Brengman.
734. Geiger, John, 4, 4, 1815, Caroline M. Ross, dau. Shapley.
735. Geiger, Frederick, Sr., 10, 9, 1823, Margaret Funk, wid. John, dec.
736. Geiger, Jacob, 11, 5, 1804, Margaret Wells.
737. Geiger, Philip, 6, 5, 1822, Polly Taylor, wid. Benjamin, dec.
738. Gennstine, John Adam, 5, 5, 1816, Hulda Bostwick.
739. Gibbons, George, 7, 24, 1817, Eleanor Dent.
740. Gibbons, David, 3, 15, 1814, Hannah Batman.
741. Gibbons, John, 4, 21, 1800, Eleanor Ward.
742. Gibbens, James H., 12, 17, 1809, Rachel Kelly.
743. Gibbs, Alexander, 4, 20, 1819, Martha Cochran, dau. James.
744. Gibson, John, 6, 24, 1809, Jane Nicholson.
745. Gill, Beeda, 1, 24, 1814, Eliza Edlen, dau. Chris.
746. Gill, Wm. B., 10, 29, 1814, Ruth Gill.
747. Gibson, Benjamin, 12, 6, 1801, Keseah Jackson, dau. Wm.
748. Gill, Beeda, 8, 23, 1811, Sally Stevenson.
749. Gilliland, James, 11, 15, 1824, Elvina Stewart, dau. Robert.
750. Gilliland, James, 10, 9, 1821, Ann Pugh, dau. Winnifred.

(Continued on page 49)

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1912

Committee on Publication

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, Editor
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
FRANK S. PARKS GILMAN B. HOWE
CORA C. CURRY MARY C. OURSLER
ALFRED B. DENT CARRIE WHITE AVERY

VOL. XII, WASHINGTON, SEPT., 1923, No. 3

Annual subscription $3.00
Single numbers (two exceptions, $1.) . .75
Vol. 1, Complete, few remaining $5.00
Vols. II to XI, per set $26.00

Entered as second-class matter March 28, 1913, at the post office at Washington, D. C., under the Act of August 24, 1912.

Copyright, 1924, *The National Genealogical Society.*

THREE GIFTS

An angel, sent to earth for rarest gifts,
Brought back to heaven, when his search was done,
A fragrant rose, an infant's smile, and mother love.
The flower faded and the smile lost charm;
But mother love remains unchanged, throughout eternity.

BLANCHE RAY#

#Published through courtesy of the author, who is editor of the *Children of the American Revolution Magazine*, Washington, D. C.

CORRECTION

Vol. XII, No. 1, March, 1923, pp. 10, 11, "Mrs. Virginia Shannon Frederick, Mercersburg, Pa.," should read Fendrick. Mrs. Fendrick's extensive genealogical research, including her kind assistance in furnishing tombstone inscriptions and other records is much appreciated by the membership of the N. G. S.

KENTUCKY RECORDS

Resuming the publication of the important early Kentucky marriages for Jefferson County (See also Quarterlies of Vol. IV, 1915, for the marriages of 1784-1800), the said records for 1800-1826 appear in this issue and that of December. The remainder of these records, with a specially prepared index of the wives, including the identifying numbers, is in type and will appear in the near future.

The fact that Kentucky was the gateway for the early emigration to the Great West warrants the continuous publication of these records. *The Register* of the *Ky. State Historical Society*, Vol. 22, No. 64, contains Marriage Records of Bourbon Co., Ky., 1786-1800 (pp. 41-79), and Index of Military Certificates (Virginia). The succeeding *Register*, Vol. 22, No. 65, contains Barron Co., Ky., Marriage Records, 1799-1817 (pp. 139-187), and important Rosters of the War of 1812.

Who will give the N. G. Society a much needed Memorial Building?

The activities of the society are advancing to the point where a permanent home and a substantial endowment fund have become necessary to fully meet the demands of the work. Our library and our publication activities must have additional space to emphasize the *National* growth of the society.

KENTUCKY MARRIAGES 1800-1826 (No. 2)

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

VOL. XII DECEMBER, 1923 NO. 4

Subscription, $3.00 per annum Price of this number, Seventy-Five Cents

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1924

NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY.

Established April, 1912.

(Copyright, 1924, by The National Genealogical Society)

Contents for December, 1923

Page

Kentucky Marriage Records, Jefferson County, 1800 to 1826, By Rev. Wm. J. Gammon 49-64

Contents for September, 1923

Kentucky Marriage Records, Jefferson County, 1800 to 1826, By Rev. Wm. J. Gammon 33-47

"Without genealogy the study of history is lifeless"—John Fiske.

National Genealogical Society Quarterly

Vol. XII DECEMBER, 1923 Number 4

KENTUCKY MARRIAGE RECORDS, JEFFERSON COUNTY, 1800 TO 1826—2,336 MARRIAGES

By Rev. Wm. Jefferson Gammon, Wilmore, Ky., R. D. No. 2

(*Continued from page 47, September, 1923.* *Copyright, 1924, by National Genealogical Society*)

751. Gilly, John B., 5, 17, 1808, Jane Pryor.

752. Gilmore, Thomas, 5, 20, 1811, Polly, Quertermous, dau. Elisha.

753. Gilmore, Samuel, 12, 7, 1809, Ann Malot, dau. Elias.

754. Gilmore, Thomas, 9, 17, 1806, Peggy Stevenson, dau. James.

755. Gitty, David, 5, 17, 1821, Susan Frederick, dau. George.

(756, 757, 758 vacant).

759. Givan, Wm., 8, 5, 1821, Elizabeth Kennison, dau. Jno., dec., & Sarah.

760. Glass, Joseph, 11, 24, 1805, Janett White, dau. Wm.

761. Glass, Thomas, 1, 23, 1814, Louisa Morrison, dau. H.

762. Glisson, Thomas George, 9, 17, 1820, Jane Crosse.

763. Glore?, Allen C., 3, 5, 1822, Sarah Matthews, dau. Henry.

764. Glover, Wm., E., 4, 7, 1826, Martha Smith, fath. dec., ward Jno. Miller.

765. Glover, Ezekiel, 11, 27, 1806, Linny Marders.

766. Gobut?, Amos, 2, 17, 1818, Polly Arnold, dau. Youst.

767. Godat, Edward, 12, 17, 1823, Nancy Newhall, dau. John.

768. Goben?, Wm. (or Gobeer?), 11, 1818, Polly Frederick, dau. Andrew.

769. Goodwin, Amos H., 3, 24, 1814, Amelia Ann Dunn?.

770. Goodman, Jacob, 11, 15, 1809, Sally, Runnels, dau. Ch.

771. Goodwin, Harvey 7, 18, 1822, Sarah Clore, dau. Benjamin.

772. Goose, Jacob, 5, 7, 1818, Sally Robinson, ? dau. Dan.

773. Goose, Wm., 2, 14, 1824, Mrs. Elizabeth Risinger.

774. Gorden, Henry, 10, 18, 1821, Jane Dewing, wid. Dewing, dec.

775. Gordon, Alexander, 5, 27, 1822, Ann Bakewell, dau. Wm. Bakewell.

776. Gordon, George A., 7, 16, 1825, Elizabeth Billings, wid., hus., dec.

777. Goring, James R., 4, 8, 1824, Eleanor Evans, wid. Wm., dec.

778. Gosney, Alfred, 5, 14, 1818, Lucy Hawes, dau. Isaac.

779. Gosney, James, 3, 1, 1803, Sarah Enochs.

780. Grace, Russell, 10, 29, 1815, Mary Williams, dau. James.

781. Grady, Samuel, 8, 24, 1823, Catherine Austin, dau. John.

782. Graham, John, 9, 26, 1813, Polly Mills, dau. Sandford.

783. Graham, John, 5, 26, 1822, Elizabeth Forbes.

784. Graham, John A., 7, 25, 1824, Ann Horn?, dau. Peter & Lib.?, dec., lives with Wm. Taylor.

785. Graham, Robert, 7, 27, 1820, Rosannah Winchel, dau. John, dec.

786. Grey, Wm., (Gray) 4, 22, 1810, Malinda Greer, dau. Moses.

787. Gray, French S., 9, 3, 1819, Sarah B. Taylor, dau. Richard.

788. Gray, Robert, 4, 2, 1822, Hannah H. Hay.

789. Gray, Philip R., 4, 3, 1823, Catherine Holloway, dau. Charles.

790. Gray, John T., 9, 3, 1801, Ann C. Johnston.

791. Gray, Absalom, 9, 13, 1804, Mary Hald.

792. Graydon, Elisha, 3, 30, 1820, Rachel Byrd, wid. Geo., dec.

793. Grayham, John, 7, 11, 1825, Mary Barlow, dau. Nicholas, dec.

794. Graham, Oliver, 4, 18, 1825, Nancy Beeler, dau. Thomas.

795. Grayson, F. M. L., 6, 14, 1814, Sally Ward, dau. David.

796. Grant, Thomas, 5, 20, 1822, Malinda Broils, dau. Wm.

797. Greatsinger, George, 2, 22, 1804, Sarah Hinkle.

798. Greer, John, 6, 4, 1817, Mrs. Hanna Wingard, wid.

799. Green, Peter, 5, 18, 1816, Mary Brittian.

800. Green, Wm., 7, 13, 1819, Betsey Longate, dau. Jas., dec., ward of Samuel Green.

801. Green, John, 6, 21, 1823, Polly Hardy, father, dec.

802. Green, John C., 3, 8, 1823, Eliza Johnston, dau. Jane.

803. Gresby, Wilkinson, 11, 3, 1811, Elizabeth Graham, dau. Thos.

804. Greggs, Wiley, 8, 1, 1822, Nancy Sparks, dau. Wm.

805. Gregory, Harvey, 10, 18, 1825, Jane Arterburn, wid. James, dec.

806. Griffith, Abe, 9, 10, 1816, Sallie Stinson.

807. Griffy, Joseph, 1, 31, 1803, Winny Childers.

808. Grim, Frederick, 6, 1, 1803, Susannah Ramsey. ?

809. Grimes, John, 2, 10, 1808, Agnes Brown, dau. John.

810. Grimes, Sterling, 6, 23, 1810, Maria M. Fontaine, dau. Aaron.

811. Groshart, Adam, 2, 25, 1817, Polly Brown, dau. John.

812. Grover, Leonard, 7, 20, 1820, Remember Henry, wid. George, dec.

813. Grove, John, 8, 17, 1819, Margaret Newkirk, wid.

814. Guest, John, 1, 10, 1819, Charlotte Pitts, wid. Robert, dec.

815. Gunn, James, 2, 1, 1820, Mary Bishop, dau. Lawrence.

816. Guthrie, James, 5, 14, 1821, Elizabeth C. Prather, dau. Richard.

817. Guthrie, James, 11, 20, 1823, Jane E. Wilson, dau. Robert, dec.

818. Guest, Samuel, 2, 16, 1823, Nancy Hewlett, dau. John.

819. Gwathney, Isaac R., 12, 6, 1818, Eliza C. Anderson, dau. Richard C.

820. Gwathney, Joseph, 2, 17, 1820, Lucy Ann Able, dau. Joseph.

821. Gwathney, George C., 10, 2, 1814, Sophia W. Garrard, dau. Wm.

822. Gwathney, Robert S., 4, 17, 1817, Deborah Able.

823. Gwathney, Samuel, 12, 17, 1807, Mary Booth, dau. Wm. A.

824. Gwathney, T., 6, 16, 1803, Anna Marks.

825. Hager, David, 1, 5, 1818, Cassie Dunn, dau. George.

826. Hagerman, Simon, 11, 11, 1802, Christiana Young.

827. Hagins, Joseph R., 2, 9, 1822, Elizabeth Milmon, (or Wilmon?) dau. Thos.

828. Hahn, Peter, 1, 17, 1806, Sabra Rose, dau. Frank.

829. Haines, Richards, 2, 17, 1806, Elizabeth Ray, dau. John.

830. Halbut, James, 6, 26, 1811, Margaret R. Query.

831. Hale, Willis, 2, 2, 1820, Ruthea Smith, dau. Jacob.

832. Hall, James, 7, 27, 1820, Nancy Frazier, dau. Jno., dec., and Rebecca.

833. Hall, Hugh, 6, 3, 1819, Leanna Smith, dau. Jacob.

834. Hall, Joseph, 5, 10, 1817, Polly Smith, dau. Isaac.

835. Hall, Richard, 5, 16, 1816, Amanda Winchester, dau. R.

836. Hall, Edward, 12, 15, 1813, Susan Hunt.

837. Hall, Jacob G., 6, 12, 1823, Sarah Lytle, dau. Wm., dec., stepdau. Reubin Palmer.

838. Hall, Benjamin H., 6, 28, 1824, Lucy R. Fitzhugh.

839. Hall, John, 12, 10, 1807, Ruth Williamson, Spin.

840. Hallet, Zenaith, 7, 19, 1821, Cynthia Rucker, dau. Elijah.

841. Hamilton, Alfred, 6, 7, 1825, Mary Burton, divorced wid. Jos.

842. Hamilton, Charles, 11, 16, 1812, Eleanor Beeler.

843. Hamilton, Darius, 3, 25, 1805, Nancy Philips.

844. Hammitt, Richard Gibbs, 12, 30, 1819, Eliza White, dau. Mary Ann. father dec.

845. Hammer?, George, (Hammer?), 5, 9, 1823, Ann Nelson, wid. James, dec.

846. Hammer, Mathias, 6, 27, 1824, Laura Doups, dau. John, dec.

847. Hammond, Fielding, 6, 22, 1820, Margaret Ann Newkirk.

848. Hampton, Rowland, 11, 17, 1816, Sarah Spark, dau. John.

849. Hancock, Henry, 4, 10, 1817, Lotty Asher, dau. John.

849½. Hancock, Wm., 1, 7, 1817, Sally Asher, dau. John.

850. Hancock, Benjamin, 9, 13, 1820, Winny D. Ingle, dau. Wm.

851. Hancock, George, 9, 29, 1819, Eliza Crogham, dau. Wm.

852. Hancock, John, 11, 1, 1808, Catherine Humphries, dau. John.

853. Handlow, Matthias, 11, 2, 1819, Harriet Walker, dau. James.

854. Hanks, Fleetwood, 4, 17, 1814, Abiah Hynes.

855. Hannan, Warner, 8, 13, 1804, Susannah Owens.

856. Hanlon, John O., 3, 1, 1814, Ann Cecil, wid. Thomas.

857. Harbold, John, 11, 10, 1818, Judith S. Wilhoit, dau. Wm.

858. Harding, Alexander, 3, 28, 1816, Louisa Hite, dau. John.

859. Harding, Wm., 1, 2, 1808, Rody Wilhite.

860. Harding, Jonathon, 1, 28, 1813, Lucy Wilhoite, dau. John.

861. Harding, Edward G., 6, 1, 1826, Ann Lewis, dau. James.

862 is vacant.

863. Harding, Henry, Jr., 2, 27, 1821, Mary Philips, dau. Samuel.

864. Harding, Henry C., 12, 17, 1817, Lucy Bridges, dau. Benjamin, Sr.

865. Harding, Benjamin, 11, 27, 1823, Eliza Swindler, dau. Jesse.

866. Harater, Abraham, 8, 25, 1810, Harriet Christy, dau. Samuel.

867. Hare, Peter, 11, 28, 1822, Mrs. Margaret Bliss, wid. Reuben, dec.

868. Harman, Samuel, 3, 29, 1821, Sarah Rawlings, wid. Cornel, dec.

869. Harmison, John, 2, 19, 1818, Mary Russell, dau. Will.

870. Harmason, John, 1, 15, 1824, Sarah Belt, dau. Josiah.

871. Held, Nathan, 6, 16, 1801, Susannah Rice, dau. Bevel.

872. Harrington, Cyrenas, 6, 21, 1821, Harriett Merritt, dau. John.

873. Harrington, John, 6, 2, 1825, Sarah Folwell, wid. Nathan, dec.

874. Harris, Charles, 10, 17, 1810, Eliza Howard.

875. Harris, John, 6, 21, 1808, Abby Smith, wid. Samuel.

876. Harrison, Chas C., 5, 16, 1817, Amelia Oldham.

877. Harrison, James, 6, 3, 1823, Mary P. Overstreet, dau. James H.

878. Harrison, John, 3, 29, 1804, Eliza Starley.

879. Harryman, Job, 5, 24, 1821, Eleanor Chenoweth, dau. Arthur.

880. Hartley, John, 11, 4, 1808, Hannah Shaw.

881. Harvey, Garrett, 6, 1, 1826, Sally Longest, father dec.

882. Hasbrook, Abraham, 7, 2, 1823, Mary Madison, wid. Dr. Wm., dec.

883. Hashfield, Martin, 4, 26, 1800, Mary Pectale.

884. Hastings, Wm., 12, 21, 1815, Nelly Johnston.

885. Hathway, Abner, 8, 8, 1825, Sally Buckingham, wid. James, dec.

886. Hatzel, George, 1, 29, 1818, Margaret Hinkle, dau. John.

887. Hause, Jacob, 10, 1, 1814, Fanny Omer.

888. Hause, John, 3, 18, 1824, Nancy, Baxter, dau. Samuel.

889. Hauze, Benjamin, 12, 12, 1817, Eliza Roach, dau. Jesse, dec.

890. Hawes, Samuel, 4, 16, 1818, Sally Massie, dau. Thomas, dec.

891. Hawkins, James W., 9, 25, 1811, Frances Chew, dau. Samuel.

892. Hawkins, Nathaniel, 6, 2, 1818, Louisa Talbott, dau. Edward.

893. Hawley, Hezekiah, 4, 9, 1816, Malinda McConnell, wid.

894. Hayes, John, 3, 23, 1802, Presy McKeag.

895. Hays, James, 2, 4, 1822, Frances Bell, dau. Patrick.

896. Hays, Peter, 6, 6, 1822, Nancy Asher, dau. Bartlett.

897. Hays, James, 7, 14, 1825, Mary Thixston, dau. Wm., dec.

898. Hayton, John, 8, 7, 1817, Elizabeth Brittian, dau. Samuel.

899. Head, Zacharias, 6, 22, 1809, Rachel Oglesby, dau. Ann.

891½. Head, John, 2, 28, 1816, Nancy Rodman, dau. Thomas.

892½. Head, Charles P., 2, 24, 1819, Ann Jett, dau. Presley.

893½. Head, Oliver, 4, 30, 1822, Sally Conyers, dau. Benjamin.

894½. Head, Benjamin, 9, 16, 1824, Margaret N. Brengman, ward of Basil N. Hobbs.

895½. Head, James, 6, 7, 1802, Susannah Oglesby, dau. Nancy.

896½. Head, John, 4, 2, 1802, Matilda Oglesby, dau. Nancy.

897½. Headington, Joshua, 10, 16, 1813, Maria Winn.

898½. Headington, Joshua, 8, 13, 1805, Nancy Elliot, dau. Margaret.

899½. Heald, Nathan, 5, 23, 1811, Rebecca Wells, dau. Samuel.

900. Heafer, John, 12, 10, 1824, Ann Funk, dau. Jno., dec., ward of Fred.

901. Heinshon, Deedrick, 7, 8, 1824, Caroline Gudgeon, father, dec., Geiger.

902. Helm, John, 10, 24, 1815, Nancy Bartlett, dau. James.

903. Helm, Wm., 11, 25, 1819, Fanny Phipps, dau. Thomas.

904. Henbold, Joseph, 3, 17, 1824, Lydia Hoke, dau. Adam.

905. Hench, Samuel, 10, 18, 1804, Nancy Standiford.

906. Herndon, James W., 3, 15, 1825, Mary Cleveland, divorced from John in Shelby Cir. Ct.

907. Herr, John, 5, 28, 1816, Elizabeth Simcoe, wid. L., dec.

908. Herr, John, Jr., 4, 10, 1822, Susan Oldham, dau. Conway.

909. Herr, Frederick, 2, 4, 1821, Nancy Oldham, dau. Conway.

910. Herr, George, 2, 6, 1825, Sarah Simpco, dau. Simeon, dec.

911. Herr, Willis, 10, 20, 1806, Polly Cain, dau. Eliza.

912. Herran, Isaac, 12, 30, 1820, Sally Peck, dau. Ch.

913. Herrin, Robert, 1, 23, 1823, Threacey Harbolt, dau. Leonard.

914. Heth, Henry W., 9, 16, 1817, Eliza Jameson.

915. Hey, James, 6, 7, 1823, Catherine Jibson, dau. Alexander.

916. Hickman, Jesse, 8, 28, 1813, Priscilla DeWitt, orphan.

917. Head, Benjamin, 2, 26, 1808, Harriot L. Hobbs, dau. Nicholas, dec.

918. Heathman, Thomas, 7, 19, 1804, Nancy Stephens, late of Md.

919. Hicks, James, 6, 4, 1816, Polly Brookhard.

920. Higgins, Peter, 8, 26, 1819, Maria W. Moore, dau. James F, dec.

921. Higher, Garret, 4, 23, 1818, Harriett Hollis, dau. Andrew.

922. Hikes, George, Jr., 4, 11, 1813, Ann Jones, dau. Edward.

923. Hikes, Jacob, 4, 2, 1809, Julia Ann Geiger, dau. Frederick.

924. Hikes, John, 9, 17, 1815, Catherine Herr, dau. John.

925. Hikes, George, 6, 3, 1823, Nancy Augustus, wid. Springer, dec.

926. Hill, James W., 2, 12, 1822, Lucinda Kalfus, dau. Henry F.

927. Hill, Zepheniah, 3, 20, 1823, Nancy P. Jackson, fath. dec., stepdau. of Isaac Fouch.

928. Hillebrand, Paul, 1, 4, 1812, Hannah Scott.

929. Hinkle, Philip, 5, 14, 1812, Patsey Reed, dau. James.

930. Hinkle, John H., 4, 22, 1819, Elizabeth Newkirk, dau. Margaret.

931. Hinor, Samuel, 12, 2, 1819, Rachael Swaney, father dec.

932. Hite, Lewis, 6, 13, 1813, Eliza V. Davis.

933. Hite, James, 9, 19, 1810, Harriet Ramsey.

934. Hite, Jacob, 4, 29, 1817, Betsey Sneed, dau. James.

935. Hite, James, 3, 5, 1815, Nancy Smith.
936. Hite, John, 3, 9, 1814, Kitty Dodson.
937. Hite, John W., 8, 2, 1825, Nancy Hite, dau. Philip Peyton.
938. Hite, John W., 4, 10, 1825, Nancy Peyton, dau. Philip.
939. Hite, Andrew, 11, 20, 1802, Jane Welch.
940. Hite, Abraham, Jr., 6, 24, 1813, Henrietta Dorsey, dau. Jonsea.
941. Hobb, Victor, 5, 27, 1809, Mary Thorn.
942. Hobbs, Basil N., 4, 19, 1808, Polly Dorsey, dau. Susanna, wid.
943. Hobbs, John B., 12, 25, 1815, Poly Edmonson, dau. John.
944. Hobbs, James, 2, 9, 1814, Anna Kirkpatrick.
945. Hobby, Nehemiah, 1, 1, 1817, Elizabeth Bryers, wid.
946. Hodges, Wm., 2, 7, 1811, Leany Smith, dau. John.
947. Hodgen, James, 8, 9, 1814, Sarah Smith.
948. Hobson, John, 4, 7, 1801, Mary Shanks.
949. Hodgin, Jeremiah, 4, 8, 1819, Nancy Smith, dau. Jacob.
950. Hodgsen, Henry, 6, 12, 1824, Jane Howard, dau. George W.
951. Hoke, James, 6, 26, 1816, Mary Ann McClure, dau. Samuel.
952. See 954—both entries appear.
953. Hoke, Peter, 1, 21, 1815, Susannah Crest, wid. Al.
954. Hoke, George, 12, 12, 1814, Mary Ann McClure, dau. Samuel.
955. Hoke, Samuel, 12, 11, 1813, Margaret Donaldson.
956. Hoke, John, 9, 9, 1818, Mary Moore, dau. Thomas L.
957. Hoke, George, 8, 9, 1818, Hannah Hoke, dau. C.
958. Hoke, Andrew, 4, 26, 1820, Sarah Moore, dau. John L.
959. Hoke, Peter, 8, 26, 1819, Polly Ramsey, dau. George.
960. Hoke, Frederick, 12, 24, 1821, Susannah Christ, dau. Abraham, dec.
961. Hoke, Leonard, 10, 20, 1804, Barbara Hoke.
962. Hollis, Joshua, 12, 18, 1817, Isabel Wooden, dau. Robert.
963. Hollis, Thomas, 1, 27, 1819, Matilda Field, dau. John.
964. Hollis, Henry, 8, 15, 1803, Lydia Glenn.
965. Hollis, Jesse, 10, 5, 1805, Betsey Clark.
966. Hollis, Fielding, 1, 1, 1805, Nancy Grimes.
967. Holmes, Jesse W., 12, 22, 1823, Rebecca Funk, dau. Jacob, dec., & Mary.
968. Holmes, Jesse, 1, 23, 1824, Rebecca M. Richee, dau. Jacob Funk dec., dau. Polly Funk.
969. Holsclaw, Kelly H., 11, 28, 1803, Polly Peck.
970. Holt, Isaac, 6, 11, 1818, Peggy Minter, dau. Thos.
971. Honing, Samuel, 6, 25, 1812, Elizabeth Williamson.
972. Horner, Harry, 8, 10, 1820, Nancy Smith, dau. Daniel.
973. Horten, Adin, 11, 20, 1824, Elizabeth Whitaker, dau. Abram.
974. Hollis, Wm., 2, 28, 1815, Elizabeth Busan.
975. Hoskins, Robert, 6, 21, 1806, Matilda Berkeley, dau. Elizabeth.
976. Hough, Joseph, 12, 5, 1802, Catherine Burckhartt, dau. Christopher.
977. Housely, Jacob (Hausley?), 1, 1, 1823, Eliza Dallam, dau. John, dec., & Susan.
978. Housely, James (or Hourley) 6, 22, 1822, Lusinda Robertson, dau. Sarah, wid.
979. Houston, Wm., 6, 24, 1804, Martha Lacey.
980. Howard, George, 12, 19, 1814, Clarissa Hoke.
981. Howard, Seth, 10, 2, 1817, Mary Stephens, dau. Judith.
982. Howard, George, 3, 22, 1819, Catherine Hoke, dau. Adam.
983. Howard, John, 2, 4, 1819, Miss Annie C. Bullitt, dau. Alex. dec.
984. Howard, Nathaniel, 5, 20, 1821, Harriet Fontaine, dau. E. Henry.
985. Howard, Jones, 2, 20, 1823, Susanna Connyers, dau. Benjamin.

986. Howard, Joseph, 4, 10, 1803, Peggy Edlin.

987. Howell, Daniel S., 7, 26, 1808, Sally G. Shipp, dau. Edmund, Sr.

988. Howell, David, 5, 12, 1816, Eliza Bryan, wid.

989. Hubbard, John H., 12, 27, 1813, Jane Stevenson, dau. James.

990. Hughes, John, Jr., 5, 24, 1809, Easther Case?, dau. Richard.

991. Hughes, Wm. M., 5, 1, 1809, Mary T. Wood, dau. John.

992. Hughes, Johnael, 8, 31, 1810, Sally Casil.

993. Hughes, Edward, 4, 24, 1823, Mary Fite.

994. Hughes, John, 5, 8, 1825, Nancy Neill, dau. Samuel, dec.

995. Hughes, Francis, 8, 16, 1820, Sarah Ann Cummins, dau. Robt. & Sarah A.

996. Huie, James B., 7, 10, 1819, Malinda Helena Mariah Thompson, dau. John, dec.

997. Humble, Michael, 7, 13, 1813, Nancy Denny, wid.

998. Humble, Paul, 10, 15, 1819, Polly Christ, dau. Abraham, dec., stepdau. Peter Hoke.

999. Humble, James R., 7, 24, 1824. Sally Bartlett, dau. James.

1000. Humphress, Wm., 1, 4, 1814, Fanny Humphress, dau. Benjamin.

1001. Humphreys, Barnett, H. M., 9, 25, 1821, Susannah Hewlett, dau. John.

1002. Humphrey, Salmon, 9, 19, 1812, Amelia Burton, dau. Reubin.

1003. Humphrey, Holeman, 12, 13, 1802, Mary Padgett.

1004. Humphreys, Mury, 10, 1, 1802, Mary Crum.

1005. Humphries, D., 8, 24, 1804, Mary Spalding.

1006. Hubbard, Thomas W., 3, 14, 1822, Lydia Rudy, dau. Daniel.

1007. Hundley, John B., 7, 16, 1822, Urath O. Dorsey, dau. Edward, ward of Basset N. Hobby.

1008. Hunter, Samuel, 10, 29, 1818, Ann Preddy, father dec.

1009. Hunter, Joseph, 2, 3, 1825, Rhoda Jane Edwards, dau. James M.

1010. Hunton, Thomas, 12, 22, 1802, Nancy Bell, dau. John.

1011. Hurley, George, 4, 9, 1826, Ruth Hull, father dec.

1012. Huston, Wm., 2, 14, 1808, Catherine Lacey, dau. Isaiah.

1013. Huston?, John, 10, 28, 1810, Martha Welsh, dau. Samuel Welsh.

1014. Hutchinson, Simpson, 6, 16, 1810, Wilthy Knight, dau. David.

1015. Hutcherson, John, 11, 11, 1819, Sarah Mathes, dau. James.

1016. Hutchinson, Thomas, 10, 24, 1822, Elizabeth Hendrickson, dau. Wm., dec.

1017. Hutchinson, Samuel, 12, 26, 1824, Louisa Terry, dau. Joseph.

1018. Hutton, Henry, 3, 22, 1804, Mary Abernathy.

1019. Hutton, John, 1, 23, 1815, Jane Taylor, dau. Benjamin.

1020. Hutt, Joel, 11, 20, 1817, Sarah Keller, dau. Wm., dec.

1021. Jeter, Thos, 23, 23, 1803, Sarah Binfield.

1022. Jeter, Wm., 11, 8, 1802, Mary Batman.

1023. Ingle, John, 10, 14, 1819, Catherine Booker, dau. Jacob.

1024. Ingle, Nathan Thomas, 3, 29, 1821, Nancy Handcock, dau. Wm.

1025. Ingram, James, Jr., 10, 28, 1816, Nancy Austin, dau. John.

1026. Ireland, Wm., 4, 8, 1802, Rachel Dunwoody, wid.

1027. Ireland, Wm., 4, 20, 1820, Jane Stone, dau. James.

1028. Irwin, Henry, 3, 6, 1821, Jane Johnson, wid. George, dec.

1029. Irwin, Benjamin, 8, 24, 1811, Margaret Chenoweth.

1030. Irwin, John D., 5, 2, 1824, Eliza Parker, dau. Thomas.

1031. Isorn, Henry, 6, 11, 1815, Sally Frederick, dau. Andrew.

1032. Jackson, Williamson, 8, 17, 1825, Martha Walden, dau. John.

1033. Jackson, Wm., 4, 26, 1804, Temperance Murphy.

1034. Jacob, John J., 6, 15, 1811, Nancy Fountaine, (Fountain).

1035. Jacob, John J., 2, 5, 1822, Miss Lucy D. Robertson, dau. Isaac, dec., and Matilda.

1036. Jacobs, Wm., 12, 20, 1821, Catherine Curry, dau. Jno.

1037. Jacobs, Price, 12, 29, 1825, Mary E. Wiseheart, dau. John.

1038. James, Baley, 2, 25, 1814, Eliza Smallwood, dau. C.

1039. James, Isaac, 3, 12, 1821, Elizabeth Ellensworth, dau. Thomas.

1040. Jameson, Nicholas, 1, 6, 1825, Mary Stout.

1041. Jarvis, Wm., 1, 31, 1824, Mary N. Wells, dau. Yelverton & Rebecca.

1042. Jean, Wm., 8, 6, 1816, Catherine Myers, ward of Leonard Hoke.

1043. Jeffordy, John, 10, 2, 1817, Margaret Evens, dau. Thomas.

1044. Jeffrey, Richard, 1, 24, 1822, Elizabeth Applegate, dau. Joseph.

1045. Jenkins, Joseph, 8, 5, 1817, Lucy Waide.

1046. Jesup, Thomas S., 5, 17, 1822, Ann Crogham, dau. Major Wm.

1047. Jewell, Smallwood, 8, 4, 1801, Ann Welch.

1048. Job, Abraham, 2, 27, 1813, Patsey Fox, dau. Philip.

1049. Job, Wm., 6, 21, 1810, Patsey Branham.

1050. Job, Daniel, 11, 13, 1813, Sally Gilmore.

1051. Job, Andrew, 11, 15, 1819, Anna Brock, dau. Henry.

1052. Job, John, 12, 7, 1820, Hannah Allen, wid. Henry, dec.

1053. John, James, 12, 21, 1816, Mary W. Floyd, dau. Nathaniel.

1054. Johns, Thomas, 8, 12, 1806, Nancy Glen, dau. Joseph.

1055. Johnson, Sabret, 6, 17, 1813, Nancy Joyes, dau. Patrick, dec.

1056. Johnson, John, 10, 10, 1820, Elizabeth Netherton, dau. John.

1057. Johnson, Wm., 9, 16, 1819, Catherine Cochran, dau. James.

1058. Johnson, John, 4, 26, 1821, Eleanor Hawkins, dau. Henry.

1059. Johnston, James C., 5, 18, 1817, Maria Booth, dau. Wm. A.

1060. Johnston, Ga. I., 6, 26, 1815, Elizabeth Meng, dau. George.

1061. Johnston, Moses, 12, 18, 1822, Nicey Arterburn.

1062. Johnston, Wm., 6, 29, 1822, Hannah Greatsinger, dau. George.

1063. Johnston, Edward, 12, 7, 1825, Elizabeth Smith, father dec.

1064. Johnston, Wm., 8, 7, 1825, Hannah Kelly, dau. John.

1065. Johnston, George, 5, 23, 1824, Sarah Nash, wid. Wm., dec.

1066. Johnston, George, 5, 20, 1824, Eleanor Guthrie, dau. James.

1067. Johnston, John, 3, 1, 1824, Eveline Quissenberry, dau. Aaron L.

1068. Johnston, Marquis D., 3, 3, 1824, Cynthia Johnson, dau. George.

1069. Johnston, Stephen, 1, 19, 1824, Lotty Burriss, wid. of George, dec.

1070. Johnston, Bryan, 4, 29, 1803, Eleanor Reaugh.

1071. Johnstone, Daniel, 2, 9, 1825, Nancy Mitchell, wid., hus., dec.

1072. Jones, Wm., 12, 23, 1809, Sally McBroom, dau. Wm.

1073. Jones, John, 9, 8, 1808, Sally Shively, dau. Christn.

1074. Jones, John, 5, 7, 1808, Peggy Hall, dau. John.

1075. Jones, Hamilton, 3, 20, 1817, Jane Porter.

1076. Jones, Edward, 2, 28, 1815, Phebe Myrtle, wid.

1077. Jones, Benjamin, 7, 5, 1818, Harriett Jones, dau. John.

1078. Jones, Wm. H., 12, 23, 1819, Sally Leach, dau. George, dec.

1079. Jones, Hezekiah, 5, 2, 1819, Frances M. Skidmore, wid. Paul, dec.

1080. Jones, Henry, 2, 25, 1819, Charity W. Magruder, dau. Enoch.

1081. Jones, James, 9, 18, 1823, Mary Hall, dau. Jno., dec., & Kesiah.

1082. Jones, Gabriel S., 5, 22, 1823, Esther Camp, dau. Ambrose.

1083. Jones, Jesse, 5, 3, 1826, Sarah Smith, dau. David.

1084. Jones, Resin, 4, 5, 1826, Lucy Edson, dau. John.

1085. Jones, Henry, 4, 2, 1825, Jane Seymore, dau. Richard.

1086. Jones, Lewis, 10, 14, 1824, Martha Hall, dau. Hezekiah.

1087. Jones, Robert, 10, 4, 1824, Sarah Ashlock, dau. Wm.

1088. Jones, John, 5, 17, 1803, Zeruah Moore.

1089. Jones, Henry, 12, 15, 1801, Margaret McCoy.

1090. Jones, Peter, 1, 23, 1800, Sarah Kellar.

1091. Judd, Wm., 12, 20, 1824, Mary Drain, wid. Charles, dec.

1092. Judkins, John, 6, 26, 1806, Perthany Williams, dau. Jeremiah.

1093. Junkins, George, 1, 19, 1816, Martha Irvin.

1094. Jordan, John, 2, 25, 1808, Mary Cowan, wid. John, dec.

1095. Karney, Wm., 11, 3, 1812, Sally Enochs, dau. Isaac.

1096. Kasey, Daniel, 10, 29, 1823, Nancy J. Goodwin, dau. Amos.

1097. Kastenline, Charles, 11, 4, 1821, Maria Nicholson, dau. Robert.

1098. Katen, Lewis, 5, 10, 1825, Cecelia Ann Nock, dau. George.

1099. Kaye, Frederick A., 7, 22, 1820, Rachael McLaughlin, dau. George.

1100. Kaye, Wm., 11, 10, 1825, Margaret Kendrick, dau. Walter, dec.

1101. Kell, John, 8, 17, 1811, Fanny Smith, dau. Henry.

1102. Kellar, Joseph, 7, 1, 1810, Sarah, Beeler, wid.

1103. Kellar, Abraham, 8, 13, 1808, Betsey Kellar, dau. Wm.

1104. Kellar, Daniel, 4, 20, 1817, Sally Risinger.

1105. Kellar, Moses, 2, 26, 1814, Catherine, dau. Rev. Wm. Kellar.

1106. Kellar, Isaac, 11, 13, 1813, Sarah Frashier, ward of Jno. Williamson.

1107. Keigwin, James, 4, 13, 1820, Jane Christy, father, dec., dau. Susan.

1108. Kelly, Zachariah, 12, 23, 1816, Rebecca Ross, dau. Robert.

1109. Kelley, Samuel, 12, 22, 1814, Betsey Brentlinger, dau., Andrew.

1110. Kelly, Samuel, 10, 22, 1819, Jane Johnson, wid., Charles, dec.

1111. Kelly, Wm., 2, 28, 1824, Rebecca Duncan, dau., Chs.

1112. Kelly, James, 1, 15, 1824, Elizabeth McCormick, dau. Patrick.

1113. Kelly, John, 2, 10, 1808, Ruth Daniel, dau., John.

1114. Kelly, Nathan, 9, 29, 1806, Sarah Peck, dau., Christian.

1115. Keer, Thomas, F. V., 1, 3, 1818, Julia Sardow?

1116. Keesacker, John, 2, 16, 1814, Elizabeth Mills, wid.

1117. Kendrick, Walter, 4, 2, 1820, Elizabeth McMunn, wid. George, dec.

1118. Kendall, Wm., 1, 4, 1818, Leanna? Hawkins, dau., H.

1119. Kendall, Willis, 1, 4, 1806, Elizabeth Kirk, dau., Jesse.

1120. Kendall, Rousy, 4, 27, 1805, Nancy Stowers.

1121. Kemp, Godlove, 9, 12, 1803, Rhodia Blankenbecker.

1122. Kennedy, James, 4, 21, 1816, Mary Leeman, dau., Joseph.

1123. Kennedy, Wm., 11, 20, 1820, Jane Wilhoite, dau. Wm.

1124. Kennedy, John, 12, 12, 1822, Elizabeth Funk, dau. John, dec.

1125. Kennedy, Patrick W., 1, 17, 1826, Mary Crow, wid. Michael, dec.

1126. Kenyon, John, 11, 20, 1822, Matilda Gore, dau. Frances, wid. Sam.

1127. Kepper, Jacob, 2, 5, 1824, Lucy Hambleton.

1128. Kerfoot, Samuel, 6, 4, 1818, Ann S. Lampton, dau. Henry.

1129. Kerrick, Thomas, 9, 27, 1814, Fanny Miller, dau. John.

1130. Keas, Jeremiah, 8, 22, 1819, Mary T. Taylor, dau. Reubin.

1131. Kibby, Lucius, 11, 26, 1814, Emmerly Taylor, wid. Absalom, dec.

1132. Kindall, Rawleigh, 2, 15, 1810, Polly Johnson.

1133. Kindall, John, 12, 25, 1808, Sarah Enelow, wid. Wm., dec.

1134. Kindall, Amos, 10, 1, 1818, Mary B. Woolfolk, dau. Wm., Sr.

1135. Kinder, George, 9, 15, 1808, Isabella Rosberry, dau. Wm.

1136. King, Thomas, 11, 12, 1818, Nancy Stinson, dau. Richard.

1137. King, Wm., 6, 6, 1826, Jane M. Blackburn, dau. Gideon.

1138. Kingswell, John, 2, 7, 1824, Hester Button, wid. John, dec.

1139. King, Thomas, 11, 24, 1803, Fanny Gatewood.

1140. King, Martin, 1, 23, 1815, Frances Scott, hus., dec.

1141. Killgham, Joseph, 3, 13, 1821, Ann Lockerbe; dau. George.

1142. Kirk, Jeremiah, 7, 14, 1812, Mary Gerking, dau. John.

1143. Kirk, Anthony, 6, 6, 1812, Nancy Branham.

1144. Kirkpatrick, Joseph, 4, 25, 1810, Anne Smith, dau. John, Sr.

1145. Kirkwood, Wm., 7, 5, 1810, Neomi Morrison.

1146. Kirkwood, Wm., 8, 28, 1820, Nancy Adams, dau. Francis.

1147. Knapp, John S., 7, 18, 1824, Permelia Blanchard, dau. Jacob.

1148. Knappl, John, 2, 24, 1822, Pamelia Tannais, dau. Eliza.

1149. Krindz, John F., 6, 19, 1812, Margaret Young.

1150. Kucker, Tyrel, 3, 14, 1822, Lavenia Hancock.

1151. Kuster, Joseph, 4, 5, 1814, Harriett Hattebough.

1152. Kuykendall, Nathaniel, 11, 29, 1802, Eliza Sparks.

1153. Kyle, Thomas, 8, 31, 1815, Eliza Carney, dau. Joseph.

1154. Kyle, Wm., 9, 29, 1814, Harriet Mason, dau. Thomas, dec.

1155. Kyle, Joseph, 5, 29, 1823, Polly Smith, dau. Charles.

1155½. Lamb, John, 4, 4, 1824, Sarah Wungham.

1156. Lackland, Alfred, 1, 31, 1816, Catherine Swearingen, dau. Abyah.

1157. Lacontine, Francis, 3, 1, 1808, Miss Adelaide Offant, dau. Dr. John Labarelaid.

1158. Lacy, Jesse, 1, 20, 1820, Lucy Wilhoite, dau. Jesse.

1159. Lahiew, Cornelius, 12, 14, 1820, Sabrina Batman, dau. Wm., stepdau. Wm. Brown.

1160. Lamb, Josiah, 9, 12, 1816, Jane Hollis.

1161. Lamb, Jacob, 4, 1, 1819, Mary Waddle.

1162. Lampton, Samuel, 4, 7, 1816, Rebecca Leathers.

1163. Lampton, Amphion, 6, 21, 1821, Sally Nicholson, dau. Robert.

1164. Lampton, Wm., 5, 15, 1825, Chana Prewitt, dau. Elisha.

1165. Lampton, Samuel, 6, 12, 1825, Elizabeth Pilcher, wid. Richard, dec.

1166. Landman, Epenetus, 9, 28, 1818, Sarah Gale.

1167. Landman, Robert, 4, 30, 1826, Narcissa Warbinda, wid.

1168. Laney, John, 9, 13, 1818, Mahala Wren, dau. John.

1169. Lange, Antoine, 7, 11, 1816, Eleanor Scott.

1170. Lasswell, Thomas, 5, 29, 1816, Sally Dean, dau. John.

1171. Latham, Allen, 3, 16, 1822, Miss Maria W. Anderson, dau. Richard.

1172. Lavielle, Joseph, 1, 18, 1820, Elizabeth Edmondson, dau. Wm.

1173. Lawes, Wm., 7, 1, 1817, Harriet Bridgford, wid.

1174. Lawler, John, 1, 2, 1810, Elizabeth Cribb, wid.

1175. Lawrence, George A., 6, 30, 1816, Jane Lonsford, dau. Anthony.

1176. Lawrence, Benjamin, 8, 27, 1818, Susan Ann Howard, ward Leaven Lawrence.

1177. Lawson, Mason, 7, 9, 1822, Nelly Smallwood, father dec., dau. Cloe.

1178. Leach, Daniel, 5, 27, 1822, Elizabeth E. Wells, dau. Rebecca.

1179. Leach, John C., 6, 25, 1826, Margaret Darkies, dau. Samuel.

1180. Leasure, Abraham, 4, 16, 1811, Catherine Shrake, dau. George.

1181. Leatherman, John B., 2, 10, 1822, Polly Barr, dau. James, dec.

1182. Leatherman, Jacob, 10, 26, 1823, Mary Yenowine, dau. Peter.

1183. Leatherman, Michael, 4, 8, 1814, Elizabeth Bence, dau. Philip.

1184. Leatherman, John, 9, 29, 1805, Williamena Hankins, dau. Henry.

1185. Leatherland, George, 2, 24, 1806, Catherine Courter, dau. Matthew.

1186. Leathers, Charles, 3, 2, 1802, Mary Posthright.

1187. Leathers, Moses, 7, 7, 1801, Catherine Coldwaters.

1188. Leathers, Jonathan, 9, 21, 1811, Betsey Wolf, dau. Betsey.

1189. Lecter (or Lester), Jos., 4, 24, 1822, Polly Bailey.

1190. Lee, Wm., 8, 25, 1822, Hannah Curry.

1191. Lee, Robin, 4, 14, 1805, Polly Speed.

1192. Lee, Jonathan, 2, 4, 1817, Deborah Brittain, dau. Samuel.

1193. Lee, Thomas, 8, 20, 1816, Mary Jane Pearson, dau. Thomas.

1194. Lee, Wm. P., 2, 4, 1818, Susan Stephens.

1195. Lee, Joshua, 11, 4, 1817, Frances Field, dau. Frances.

1196. Leeman, Josiah, 3, 9, 1820, Rachel Lang, dau. John.

1197. Leet, Zephtha, 10, 4, 1823, Alpha Shirley, dau. Absalom, dec., ward of Avington Felps.

1198. Leet, James, 10, 1, 1818, Barbara Wilhite, dau. Aaron.

1199. Ledford, Carter, 10, 19, 1818, Patsey Woolfolk, dau. Edmd.

1200. Lemaster, James S., 5, 5, 1824, Penelope Field, dau. Abner.

1201. Lemaster, John, 12, 31, 1800, Betsey Beeler, dau. Charles.

1202. Lemon, Robert, 6, 24, 1805, Jane Campfield, dau. Alexander Campfield.

1203. Lenty, Thomas, 7, 11, 1816, Polly Nandaring (Nandering?).

1204. Lewis, David, 7, 17, 1823, Elizabeth M. Wallace, dau. Wm.

1205. Lewis, Robert Warner, 10, 26, 1824, Olivia Ann Allison, dau. Hendry.

1206. Lewis, Henry, 2, 26, 1807, Levina Murtle, dau. Phebe.

1207. Lewis, Wm., 3, 19, 1807, Cynthia Field, dau. Abraham.

1208. Lewis, James, 2, 14, 1810, Polly Riddle.

1209. Lewellen, Samuel, 4, 22, 1815, Elizabeth Rucker, wid.

1210. Lewellen, Thomas, 4, 13, 1818, Anna Davis, dau. Peter.

1211. Lewellen, Samuel, 12, 26, 1820, Patsey Lamphere, wid., hus., dec.

1212. Liggett, Robert, 7, 5, 1814, Sally Bullitt, dau. Wm., Sr.

1213. Like, Abraham, 7, 4, 1816, Sally Stober.

1214. Lincas, Jacob, 4, 25, 1826, Elizabeth Daffern, dau. Bennett, dec., dau. Elizabeth.

1215. Linn, Alexander, 6, 16, 1808, Margaret Pumroy, dau. George.

1216. Liter, Jonathan, 4, 13, 1823, Mary Stewart, dau. Wm., dec., ward Jas.

1217. Little, John, 11, 7, 1819, Rebecca Kellar, dau. Joseph, dec.

1218. Locke, James B., 1, 27, 1824, Louisa Winchester, dau. Richard, dec.

1219. Locker, John H., 10, 10, 1821, Ruah Martin, dau. James, dec.

1220. Lockhartt, John, 1, 7, 1819, Nancy Shreader, dau. Wm.

1221. Lockrey, Jeremiah, 7, 24, 1818, Mary Kennedy.

1222. Logan, John, 5, 3, 1810, Ann C. Anderson, dau. Col. Rd. C.

1223. Logan, Wm., 9, 2,8 1817, Sally Field, dau. E.

1224. Long, James F., 6, 20, 1808, Anne Sebastian, dau. Benjamin.

1225. Long, John, 10, 21, 1820, Alice Garder, dau. John.

1226. Long, John, 10, 22, 1824, Keturah Danford.

1227. Loudebaugh, John, 12, 14, 1816, Betsey Boil, dau. Danl.

1228. Love, James, 9, 17, 1824, Elydia Yonce, dau. John Philip Yonce.

1229. Love, James, 8, 7, 1804, Alice Bryan.

1230. Love, Wm., 5, 17, 1821, Lucretia Bebee, parents in N. Y., a ward of A. B. Gibson.

1231. Lovelace, Benjamin, 9, 16, 1813, Joanna Sparks, dau. Walter.

1232. Lowell, Jacob, 8, 10, 1815, Sally Barnhill.

1233. Loy, Jacob, 2, 27, 1819, Polly Frank, dau. Stephen.

1234. Lucky, Hugh T., 7, 19, 1809, Eliza Lee Woolfolk, dau. Richard.

1235. Lucky, Enoch, 2, 7, 1819, Milley Million, dau. John.

1236. Lucky, John, 7, 15, 1821, Margaret O'Neal, father, dec.

1237. Luckett, Samuel N., 10, 3, 1808, Catherine Thruston.

1238. Luckett, Samuel N., 2, 4, 1803, Patience Dorsey.

1239. Ludlow, Nathaniel, 1, 8, 1815, Rebecca Williams.

1240. Lyle, Wm. O., 10, 21, 1810, Susannah Rector, dau. Conway Rector.

1241. Lynch, George R., 10, 25, 1820, Mary Forsyth, dau. Lemuel.

1242. Lynch, John, 4, 18, 1825, Margaret Loughrans, wid. Michael, dec.

1243. Lyman, Thomas, 1, 30, 1823, Eliza Daniel, dau. Thomas.

1244. Lynn, Warrick, 6, 23, 1826, Amanda Elston, dau. Jonathan.

1245. Lyon, James, 1, 13, 1822, Maria Ogg, wid.

1246. Lyons, Lewis, 7, 4, 1819, Nancy Clarke, dau. Elijah.

1247. Lyon, James, 2, 5, 1812, Sally Davis.

1248. Lytle, Richard F., 8, 16, 1821, Elizabeth Welsh, dau. Wm., dec.

1249. Macke, Wm., 10, 21, 1820, Mary Grosehart, dau. Adam.

1250. Mackey, John, 5, 16, 1809, Mary Riley, orphan.

1251. Mackwell, Wm., 1, 4, 1810, Rhoda Pound, dau. Hezekiah.

1252. Maddin, Thomas, 10, 23, 1820, Sarah Moore, dau. Thomas.

1253. Maddin, John, 1, 15, 1821, Sarah Byrn, dau. Francis.

1254. Maddox, David G., 8, 6, 1823, Elizabeth Gosney, dau. James.

1255. Maddox, Wm., 9, 11, 1805, Polly Way.

1256. Madison, Dr. Wm., 12, 16, 1819, Mary Lightfoot, dau. Edward.

1257. Magruder, Horatio, 10, 19, 1820, Eliza Jane Woolfolk, dau. Edmund.

1258. Maguard, John, 8, 1, 1819, Nancy Mackey, dau. Thomas, dec.

1259. Maher, Peter, 4, 28, 1819, Mary Bell, wid.

1260. Malloney, John, 1, 18, 1824, Eliza Lee, wid.

1261. Malott, Otho, 4, 18, 1821, Margaret Beatty.

1262. Mammon, John, 4, 1, 1813, Lorena Yeomans, wid. John, dec.

1263. Maner, Jacob, 10, 27, 1814, Mary Jones, dau. Ignatius.

1264. Manly, Wm., 6, 22, 1822, Nancy Leathers, dau. Catherine, wid.

1265. Maple, Arthur, 8, 29, 1820, Ann Malott, dau. Hiram.

1266. Maple, Samuel, 9, 9, 1822, Nancy Sisson, dau. Vincent.

1267. Maple, George, 11, 15, 1825, Brookee Howard, dau. Archie.

1268. Mapleback, John, 5, 9, 1825, Ann Newmond, wid. John.

1269. Mapin, Wm., 11, 17, 1820, Nancy Demar, dau. Joshua Demar.

1270. Marders, Rowley, 5, 27, 1821, Sally G. Stewart, dau. Thomas, Sr.

1271. Marders, Harrison, 3, 30, 1826, Sarah L. Head, dau. Benjamin.

1272. Marders, Rowley, 11, 21, 1804, Lydia Armstrong, wid.

1273. Markse, Watts, 11, 20, 1821, Sarah Miller, dau. John.

1274. Marks, Albert J. (or I.), 4, 4, 1825, Eliza Levey, dau. Sarah.

1275. Markwell, Joseph S., 9, 23, 1818, Sally Russell, dau. Levi.

1276. Markwell, George, 7, 14, 1822, Nancy Holt, dau. John, dec.

1277, Markwell, John, 3, 27, 1806, Elizabeth Blunk, dau. Andrew.

1278. Mars, David, 2, 4, 1819, Rachel Mars?, dau. John.

1279. Mairs, Jno. Jr., 11, 8, 1806, Mariam Netherton, dau. John, Jr.

1280. Martin, Hudson, 11, 11, 1812, Polly Howard.

1281. Martin, Wm., 8, 25, 1808, Annie Guest, dau. Job.

1282. Martin, Henry, 3, 4, 1815, Nancy? Gerking, dau. Jno.

1283. Martin, Westley, 12, 25, 1817, Lydia Snyder, dau. A.

1284. Martin, Charles R., 4, 8, 1815, Polly Welsh.

1285. Martin, Charles R., 9, 16, 1825, Susan Gipson, dau. Vincent.

1286. Martin, James, 11, 4, 1825, Kictorah Harris, wid., hus. dec.

1287. Markwell, George, 11, 27, 1813, Polly Blunk, dau. A.

1288. Marshall, Wm., 6, 8, 1820, Phebe Pattin, wid. James, dec.

1289. Marris?, Andrew, 12, 15, 1825, Elizabeth Whipps, dau. John.

1290. Massie, Henry, 11, 11, 1808, Helen Bullitt, dau. Alexander S.

1291. Mason, Joude, 10, 16, 1816, Elizabeth Dotson, wid.

1292. Matherton, George H., 2, 12, 1822, Catherine Smythe, dau. Isaac Smith.

1293. Mathew, Wm., 5, 26, 1818, Catherine Shreader, dau. Jacob.

1294. Mathein, Anthony, 3, 19, 1823, Adele Patrurro, wid. Jos., dec., dau. Carle Tayso.

1295. Matthews, Jeremiah, 11, 21, 1803, Florence Conneson or Cameron.

1296. Marrs, Wm. D., 7, 25, 1823, Lavina Hanks, (over 21).

1297. Maupin, Richard A., 6, 22, 1818, Louisa Booth, dau. Wm. A.

1298. Maupin, Richard A., 11, 15, 1804, Harriott Beall.

1299. Maxwell, Wm., 1, 27, 1814, Clarissa Crooks, dau. Michael.

1300. Maxwell, John G., 10, 29, 1825, Nancy Rose, hus. dec.

1301. Maxey, Patrick, 8, 21, 1824, Matilda Drake, wid. John, dec.

1302. May, Wales, 10, 8, 1818, Sally Humphreys, dau. John.

1303. Mayfield, James, 4, 1, 1813, Amelia Hinkle, dau. Windle, pres. in per.

1304. Mayfield, George, 2, 26, 1817, Laurena Humpress, dau. B.

1305. Mayfield, Levi, 7, 14, 1814, Polly Rooksberry, dau. Jacob.

1306. Mayfield, Isaac, 2, 12, 1818, Besey Hammons, stepdau. H.?

1307, Mayfield, Cats B., 5, 21, 1819, Sarah Pickett, wid. John, dec.

1308. Mayfield, Wm., 4, 18, 1819, Elizabeth Curry, dau. Daniel, Sr.

1309. McAfee, Michael, 8, 26, 1820, Easther McCormick, dau. Patrick.

1310. McCarland, John P., 1, 18, 1818, Mary Channonhouse.

1311. McCarley, James, 2, 3, 1820, Jane Steele, dau. Andrew.

1312. McCarty, Wm., 4, 20, 1811, Anne McKelvay, dau. Peggy.

1313. McCarty, Absalom, 7, 22, 1807, Sarah Moore, dau. John W., dec.

1314. McCallister, Peter, 5, 7, 1822, Betsey Shrate, dau. Peter.

1315. McCartney, Joseph, 6, 23, 1822, Maria Featheringale, wid. Thomas, dec.

1316. McCaslon, David, 3, 21, 1816, Polly Montgomery, wid.

1317. McCasland, Henry, 1, 25, 1824, Ann Elmes, dau Wm., dec., & Darky, stepdau. Abraham Novington.

1318. McCaw, Moses, 10, 26, 1803, Margaret Fleebail?, wid.

1319. McCawley, Thomas, 4, 8, 1813, Suckey Baker, dau. George.

1320. McCawley, John, 2, 12, 1811, Miss Martha Lacey, dau. Barbar.

1321. McCawley, Thomas M., 1, 25, 1824, Sarah Terry, dau. Joseph, Sr.

1322. McCawley, Joshua, 2, 13, 1806, Polly Pharris, dau. Samuel.

1323. McClelland, Thomas, 7, 30, 1815, Polly Tracenrider, wid.

1324. McClure, Jno., 2, 4, 1819, Patsey Davis, dau. Evan, dec.

1325. McColister, Lemuel, 3, 14, 1823, Sarah Powell, dau. Wm., dec.

1326. McConklin, George, 2, 14, 1826, Elizabeth Wells, dau. Samuel, dec.

1327. McCormick, James, 4, 29, 1826, Missella Hopkins, dau. Richard.

1328. McCormick, Michael, 12, 27, 24, Fanny Thomas.

1329. McCormack, Peter, 3, 20, 1800, Isabel Hines?, wid. Thomas.

1330. McCowley, James, Jr., 11, 6, 1802, Eliza Willis, dau. Matthew.

1331. McCrary, James, 6, 4, 1806, Margaret Linn, dau. James.

1332. McCoy, Wm., 6, 25, 1804, Jane Cummins.

1333. McCrohan, Charles P., 1, 1, 1820, Mary M. Douglas, dau. Wm.

1334. McCrum, James, 2, 28, 1818, Eliza R. Gray, dau. George.

1335. McCulley, James, 8, 10, 1819, Isabel Pomeroy, dau. G. A. K.

1336. McCurdy, Samuel, 12, 2, 1812, Catherine Brindly, wid. Jacob, dec.

1337. McCurdy, Samuel, 2, 19, 1811, Celia Reese.

1338. McDaniel, Elijah, 8, 10, 1813, Eliza Shreader, dau. Jacob.

1339. McDaniel, James, 8, 28, 1811, Elizabeth Taylor, wid.

1340. McDaniel, Joel, 9, 12, 1816, Martha McColester, wid. Felix.

1341. McDaniel, David, 12, 31, 1823, Eleanor Pumeroy, dau. Francis.

1342. McDaniel, Thomas, 9, 12, 1824, Sarah Hollis, dau. Fielding.

1343. McDaniel, James, 2, 4, 1822, Catherine S. Miller, parents dec., over 21.

1344. McDonald, Wm., 3, 16, 1820, Susan P. Oglesby, dau. Jos.

1345. McDonald, James, 3, 15, 1821, Ann A. Taylor, dau. Edmund H.

1346. McDowell, John, 12, 17, 1821, Matilda Standiford, dau James.

1347. McFarlin, Benjamin, 3, 18, 1818, Elizabeth Cummins, dau. Wm.

1348. McGaughey, Daniel, 11, 24, 1808. Catherine Smith, dau. Philip.

1349. McGravey, Daniel, 7, 25, 1823, Ann Pugh, wid. Levi.

1350. McIvay, Wm., 9, 27, 1820, Elizabeth Leland.

1351. McKeag, Ephraim, 3, 7, 1822, Catherine Jameson, dau. Nathaniel.

1352. McKeown, John, 12, 20, 1809, Catherine Patterson.

1353. McKeown, ———, 1, 3, 1819, Mary Mayfield, dau. Elijah.

1354. McKever, Wm., 1, 3, 1814, Rosina Offand, dau. John.

1355. McKie, Enos, 3, 27, 1802, Sally Arterburn.

1356. McKinley, James, 9, 19 1805, Hannah Chapman, dau. Amos.

1357. McKinney, Will, 6, 18, 1806, Sarah Randolph, dau. David.

1358. McLaughlin, John, 4, 27, 1803, Sally Holt.

1359. McMallen, Thomas, 12, 13, 1813, Eliza Little, dau. Jehu.

1360. McManaway, Wm., 1, 8, 1800, Eliza Osborne.

1361. McMickel, Jacob, 3, 12, 1809, Mary Barton, dau. Joshua.

1362. McMickle, Will., 5, 15, 1806, Elizabeth Cannon, dau. Mary.

1363. McMillen, James, 8, 20, 1817, Elizabeth Blaire, wid. Robert.

1364. McMullen, Duman, 4, 9, 1820, Ruthey Spencer, wid. James, dce.

1365. McMullen, John, 11, 13, Eliza Reed, wid. Wm., dec.

1366. McNamer, John, 6, 27, 1813, Elizabeth Speck, wid. M., dec., or Speak?.

1367. McNutt, Thomas, 5, 7, 1807, Mary Woodson, dau. Alexander.

1368. McQuin, James, 6, 1, 1819, Nancy Carder, dau. John.

1369. McSwain, Daniel, 5, 24, 1821, Elizabeth Kelly, wid. David H., dec.

1370. McMeans, James, 3, 22, 1818, Nancy Jacoby, dau. Wm.

1371. Medley, Joseph, 9, 6, 1816, Mary Steely, wid. Alexander, dec.

1372. Mercer, Carver, 11, 26, 1809, Winny Oldham, dau. Samuel.

1373. Mercer, Daniel, 2, 8, 1821, Nancy McKenzie, dau. Sarah.

1374. Merewether, David H., 7, 28, 1819, Lydia Williams, dau. Evan, dec.

1375. Merewether, Richard C., 11, 22, 1818, Abadiah D. V. Floyd, dau. Nathaniel.

1376. Merewether, Richard, 11, 9, 1818, Elizabeth T. Thornton, dau. Charles.

1377. Merriwether, H. W., 3, 16, 1811, Jane Merriwether, dau. Wm.

1378. Merriwether, Samuel, 9, 27, 1813, Mary Merriwether.

1379. Merritt, Pleasant, 12, 30, 1814, Fanny Stowers, dau. Eliza.

1380. Messex, Samuel, 7, 22, 1814, Jane Conn, dau. Samuel.

1381. Metts, Peter, 9, 28, 1811, Betsey Burnett.

1382. Miles, John, 4, 12, 1815, Ann Brown.

1383. Miller, Michael, 6, 27, 1812, Elizabeth Simpson, wid. John.

1384. Miller, James, 6, 23, 1812, Sally Zink?, dau. Jacob Zink.

1385. Miller, John, 10, 29, 1816, Elizabeth Hart, wid. Wm., dec.

1386. Miller, Robert N., 3, 18, 1817, Juliet Holloway, dau. Charles.

1387. Miller, Windle, 12, 28, 1809, Nancy Stucky, dau. M.

1388. Miller, Jacob, 8, 10, 1817, Sarah Amiss, dau. Wm., dec.

1389. Miller, John, 8, 3, 1814, Nancy Blevins, dau. Samuel.

1390. Miller, Warrick, 12, 15, 1815, Martha M. Prather, dau. B., dec.

1391. Miller, Wm., 4, 6, 1815, Hannah Ingram.

1392. Miller, Wm. K., 8, 7, 1817, Cassandria Moore, dau. J. G.

1393. Miller, Jacob., 11, 16, 1820, Frances Amiss, dau. Frances, parents, dec.

1394. Miller, Michael, 6, 5, 1826, Cynthia Kelly, dau. John, dec.

1395. Miller, George P., 3, 16, 1824, Catherine N. Lenne, dau. Michael, dec., dau. Eliza (now) Grayson.

1396. Miller, Wm., 2, 21, 1824, Matilda Conner, dau. Wm.

1397. Miller, John, 12, 26, 1803, Barbara Tarr.

1398. Miller, James, 9, 28, 1801, Rebecca Newton.

1399. Miller, John, 11, 15, 1804, Christiana Yenowine.

1400. Miller, Robert, 10, 31, 1804, Cassandria Moore.

1401. Miller, Peter, 3, 30, 1804, Eliza Westfall.

1402. Miller, Michael, 4, 2, 1807, Sally Dougherty.

1403. Millions, David, 8, 1, 1822, Catherine Butler, wid. Michael, dec.

1404. Million, John, 12, 20, 1807, Amy Wilson, father dec.

1405. Mills, Isaac, 11, 16, 1820, Sarah Welsh.

1406. Mills, Jonathan, 11, 15, 1825, Eleanor Graham, dau. Thomas.

1407. Mills, Wm. P., 2, 3, 1824, Mary Moore, dau. Thomas.

1408. Minter, Thomas, Jr., 5, 16, 1822, Harriett Stewart, dau. Robert.

1409. Minter, Wm., 12, 22, 1825, Jane Scroggan, dau. John.

1410. Mitchell, Solomon, 7, 12, 1820, Nancy Carey, dau. Hugh, dec.

1411. Miller, Reubin, 11, 1, 1819, Rebecca Stewart, dau. Anna.

1412. Miller, Levi, 2, 27, 1819, Mary Brown, dau. Nicholas.

1413. Mitchell, Edward, 5, 8, 1826, Nancy Cruise, dau. John.

1414. Moel, Joel, 2, 13, 1822, Charity Davis, dau. Evan.

1415. Moffutt, George M., 4, 2, 1823, Mary Lane, wid. Thos., dec.

1416. Monroe, Iredell, 6, 3, 1820, Charity Garre, wid. Bennett, dec.

1417. Mooney, Thomas, 7, 13, 1823, Catherine Flinn, wid. Martin, dec.

1418 Moody, Wm., 3, 25, 1801, Keseah Buckner, dau. Will.

1419. Moore, Zacheus, 7, 21, 1813, Elizabeth Wise.

1420. Moore, James Jr., 9, 24, 1812, Elizabeth L. Woodrow.

1421. Moore, Jesse, 10, 1, 1810, Betsey Churles, dau. Elias.

1422. Moore, James, 3, 6, 1810, Anna H. Shaw, dau. Jonathan.

1423. Moore, Hecter W., 5, 3, 1808, Eliza N. Luckett, dau. Molly A.

1424. Moore, John, 6, 26, 1820, Ellen Byrns, dau. John.

1425. Moore, Harrow D., 4, 26, 1820, Rebecca Burge, dau. Wm.

1426. Moore, Francis A., 5, 9, 1820, Sarah Ferguson, dau. David.

1427. Moore, Thomas D., 10, 11, 1821, Margaret Frederick, dau. Augustus.

1428. Moore, George W., 7, 12, 1823, Mary C. Shively, dau. Philip, dec., ward of Wm.

1429. Moore, Francis, 1, 13, 1823, Rachel McCullough, Alex. Smoot?, guardian.

1430. Moore, Leaven R., 5, 22, 1825, Elizabeth Tyler, dau. Benjamin, dec., grandau. of Robt., guardian.

1431. Moore, James, 9, 2, 1802, Selah Reed, dau. James.

1432. Moore, Robert K., 2, 5, 1806, Catherine Prince.

1433. Moore, Philemon, 3, 26, 1805, Nancy Brown.

1434. Moore, Daniel, 5, 22, 1804, Susannah Shuman.

1435. Mills, Richard, 8, 31, 1805, Mary Mundle, dau. John.

1436. Morgan, Zadock, 3, 19, 1809, Polly Hodgen.

1437. Morgan, Levi, 10, 15, 1815, Eliza Graham.

1438. Morgan, John H., 3, 13, 1825, Catherine Morgan, dau. James.

1439. Moran, Michael, 2, 15, 1824, Polly Johnson, dau. James.

1440. Morrison, Thomas, 12, 31, 1817, Patsey Prewitt, dau. Faintall?

1441. Morrison, James M., 2, 20, 1821, Mary George, dau. Leonard.

1442. Morris, Patrick, 1, 3, 1819, Eliza Jackson, wid.

1443. Morris, Patrick, 7, 6, 1824, Jane Cooper, wid. Conner, dec.

1444. Moorehouse, Jacob, 4, 28, 1818, Catherine Leonard.

1445. Moser, Frederick, 1, 22, 1812, Dolly Deer.

1446. Moser, Joseph, 9, 16, 1819, Eliza Stacks, dau. Samuel, dec., Jno. I. & Sarah Wright, guardians.

1447. Motsonburgen, Jacob, 4, 15, 1819, Polly Arnold, dau. Adam.

1448. Mudd, James, 1, 27, 1816, Sally Swearingen, dau. Abyah.

1449. Mulhallen, Hugh, 10, 21, 1813, Eliza Chambers.

1450. Mulliken, Isaac, 5, 24, 1821, Sarah Clarke, wid., hus. dec.

1451. Munday, Wm., 3, 12, 1807, Eliza Owen, dau. Nancy.

1452. Munson, James H., 3, 15, 1821, Elizabeth Baxter, dau. Wm., dec.

1453. Murphy, Gabriel, 6, 17, 1815, Sarah Hayse, dau. George.

1454. Murphy, Daniel, 1, 15, 1819, Polly Sissney, wid. Wm., dec.

1455. Murphy, Thomas, 5, 25, 1821, Mrs. Mary Dunn, wid. Etho, dec.

1456. Murphy, Lewis, 7, 10, 1800, Anne Johnson, dau. Josias.

1457. Murray, Joseph, 4, 18, 1822, Nancy Taylor, dau. Wm.

1458. Murray, Fielding, 9, 25, 1285, Nancy Stewart, wid. Wm., dec.

1459. Murray, Jesse, 12, 16, 1824, Rebecca Hite, dau. Wm., consent in pers.

1460. Murray, James, 1, 16, 1802, Nancy Sale.

1460½. Murray, Fielding, 7, 20, 1801, Mary Priest.

1461. Muton, Wm., 4, 24, 1826, Elizabeth Rothwell, dau. Kaye, dec.

1462. Myrtle, Churchill, 3, 20, 1813, Elizabeth Floyd, dau. Charles.

1462½. McLaughlin, Wm., 4, 5, 1816, Polly McGuire, wid.

1463. Nail, George, 1, 31, 1822, Polly Page, father dec.

1464. Nance, Peter, 2, 1, 1815, Elizabeth Thornton.

1465. Nantz, Matthew W., 7, 18, 1822, Mary H. Bainbridge, dau. Eliza.

1466. Napp, John, 7, 18, 1800, Catherine Kinder, father, dec.

1467. Nave, Jacob, 4, 20, 1815, Ann Collins, widd. Thom, dec.

1468. Naylor, Wm., 3, 4, 1819, Nancy Mairs, dau. John.

1469. Neald, Thomas, 3, 3, 1802, Eliza Williams.

1470. Nedever, Frederick, 5, 31, 1808, Catherine Brock, dau. George.

1471. Needy, John, 8, 19, 1823, Freelove Woodruff, dau. Martin.

1472. Neibuhr, Frederick, 7, 11, 1826, Elizabeth Munsinger, dau. Philip.

1473. Neill, Solomon, 8, 27, 1815, Margaret Brooks, dau. Joseph.

1474. Nelson. John, 10, 18, 1821, Judeth Martin, dau. John, dec.

1475. Netherton, Abraham, 9, 7, 1801, Peggy Pringle, dau. John.

1476. Netherton, Abraham, 1, 1, 1809, Ann Ashcraft.

1477. Netherton, John Jr., 5, 3, 1808, Rebecca Frazier, wid. John, dec.

1478. Netherton, Jonathan, 9, 20, 1803, Betsey Patten, or Patter?

1479. Neville, Presley, 5, 13, 1812, Lucy C. Gwathing, dau. Owen.

1480. New, R. A., 6, 27, 1805, Sophia Harrison.

1481. Newhall, Allen, 12, 12, 1824, Julia Keene, wid.

1482. Newhall, Rensellnear, 5, 12, 1824, Mality Lowry, dau. Hannah.

1483. Newkirk, Benjamin, 11, 3, 1801, Alice Sparks.

1484. Newkirk, Wm., 9, 21, 1816, Sally Applegate, dau. Tunis.

1485. Newkirk, Jacob, 2, 23, 1820, Mary Young, dau. Frederick.

1486, Newkirk, Samuel, 12, 6, 1820, Eliza Young, dau. Frederick.

1487. Newland, Wm., 1, 1, 1807, Eleanor McMichael, wid. James, dec.

1488. Newland, Hiram, 12, 9, 1820, Margaret Field, dau. John.

1489. Newman, George, 3, 21, 1818, Patsey Williams, dau. Martha.

1490. Newman, Charles, 2, 2, 1823, Jane Elizabeth Ann Gibbs, dau. John H.

1491. Newton, Jacob, 5, 8, 1825, Susanna McCartney, dau. Joseph.

1492. Ney, Reubin, 3, 11, 1817, Polly Ney, dau. Samuel.

1493. Nichols, George, 4, 14, 1803, Polly Beard.

1494. Nicholson, Wm., 8, 14, 1817, Eliza Sullivan.

1495. Nicholson, Henry, 12, 22, 1825, Mahala Phillips, dau. Wm., lives with Chas. Kastenbone.

1496. Nickles, James, 5, 15, 1823, Catherine Pearson, wid. Thomas, dec.

1497. Noel, Edmund, 6, 3, 1805, Ann Trigg.

1498. Noel, Thomas, 10, 10, 1811, Rachael Day.

1499. Noel, Major, 6, 13, 1808, Nancy Osborne, dau. Wm.

1500. Noel, Joseph, 7, 15, 1819, Matilda Shadburne, dau. Jane.

1501. Noel, John, 11, 25, 1823, Eliza Vincent, dau. Joseph.

1502. Noon, John, 7, 7, 1804, Polly Reynolds.

1503. Noah, John, 5, 10, 1821, Polly Peyton, dau. Philip.

1504. Nunamaker, Michael, 3, 18, 1806, Polly Brookhartt.

1505. Nunamaker, Nicholas, 10, 6, 1825, Nancy S. Edmondson, dau. John.

1506. Nuttall, John, 12, 20, 1824, Mary Drain, wid. Charles, dec.

1507. Nugent Henry, 3, 6, 1800, Selona Adams.

1508. O'Brian, Meshack, 1, 17, 1809, Anna Mills.

1509. O'Briean, Patrick, 7, 28, 1824, Z. Patterson, dau. James.

1510. O'Brine, John, 9, 7, 1819, Nancy Duncan, wid.

1511. Ogg, Thomas, 1, 26, 1814, Maria Carder, dau. John, Sr.

1512. Oglesby, Jesse, 9, 15, 1800, Eliza Head, dau. Hadley.

1513. Oglesby, Macaiyah, 9, 3, 1804, Catherine Philips.

1514. Oglesby, Joseph, Jr., 9, 2, 1809, Elizabeth Hite, dau. John, cons. in pers.

1515. Oglesby, Jacob, 4, 5, 1815, Isabel Watson, parents, dec.

1516. Oglesby, Wm. W. P., 4, 7, 1814, Susan Earickson, dau. James.

1517. Oglesby, Richard, 9, 2, 1813, Judeah Snyder, dau. A.

1518. Oglesby, Washington, 12, 30, 1819, Maria Ogg.

1519. Oglesby, Willis, 4, 23, 1821, Mildred Snyder, ward of John.

1520. Oldham, Conway, 1, 1, 1801, Fanny Ross.

1521. Oldham, Wm., 5, 6, 1806, Betsey Field, dau. Reubin.

1522. Oldham, Moses, 7, 4, 1824, Eliza McDaniel.

1523. Oliver, James, 8, 28, 1823, Mary Smith, dau. Daniel.

1524. Omer, Daniel, 12, 25, 1811, Martha Stafford, dau. Benjamin.

1525. Omer, Daniel, 4, 6, 1825, Maria Macilania, wid., hus. dec.

1526. Omer, Jacob, 6, 23, 1821, Priscilla Curry, dau. Daniel.

1527. Ormsby, George, 1, 27, 1813, Eleanor Smith Jones, dau. Alice.

1528. Orr, Charles C., 12, 5, 1824, Elizabeth Miller, dau. Henry G., dec. dau. Cather.

1529. Osborn, Burdett, 9, 16, 1824, Elizabeth B. Hall, dau. Jas.

1530. Overacre, Henry, 3, 2, 1826, Elizabeth Wynand, dau. Philip.

1531. Overstreet, James R., 1, 7, 1818, Catherine Sheriod, wid.

1532. Overstreet, Jefferson, 3, 18, 1823, Elvira Oldham, dau. Wm.

1533. Overstreet, Freeman, nephew of Thomas, 12, 11, 1825, Elizabeth Jones, dau. Charles.

(To be continued)

Subscribe for the QUARTERLY please.

CONTENTS, VOLUME XII, MARCH-DECEMBER, 1923*

Bible Records:
- Eberly, Daniel, By Geo. F. P. Wanger, 28
- Emmert—Zug (Zuck); By Mrs. Virginia Shannon Fendrick, 11
- Harris, Thomas & Sarah (Offutt); By Mrs. Ida M. Shirk, 28
- Hollinshead—Evans, 27
- Sherwood, 27

Editorials, 16, 29, 48, 65

Genealogical Bibliographies and Handbooks; By Charles Shepard, 25-27

Genealogical Gleanings, Pa.; By Dr. Irwin Hoch De Long, 20-21

Georgia Notes; By Folks Huxford, 31-32

Kentucky Marriage Records, Jefferson Co. 1800-1826 (2,336); By Rev. Wm. Jefferson Gammon, (continued), 33-48, 49-64

Marriages Performed by Rev. Paul Henkel (Virginia); By Miss Cora C. Curry, 30-31

Massachusetts, Earliest Residents of Russell, Hampden Co.; By Frank S. Parks, 13-15

Revolutionary Soldiers, New Hampshire Pensioners; By Mrs. Amos G. Draper (Bell Merrill), 4-5, 21-25

Revolutionary Soldiers Not Contained in Pennsylvania Archives, Muster Roll of Captain Daniel Reiff; By Mrs. Mary Owen Steinmetz, 1-16

Tennessee, Elderly Residents of Davidson Co., 1850; By Miss Emma Curry, 11-13

Three Gifts; By Blanche Ray, 48

Tombstone Inscriptions, Thomaston, Upson Co. Ga.; By Folks Huxford, 31

Tombstone Inscriptions, Franklin Co. Pa.; By Mrs. Virginia Shannon Fendrick, 10-11

Tombstone Inscriptions, Old Presbyterian Cemetery, Morgantown, W. Va.; By Mrs. Carrie White Avery, 6-10

Tombstone Inscriptions From Old Forest and Lutheran Churches Geigertown, Berks Co. Pa.; By Mrs. Mary Owen Steinmetz, 17-20

*By G. M. Brumbaugh

INDEX OF SURNAMES*

QUARTERLY VOL. XII, MARCH, 1923, TO DECEMBER, 1923

The number in parenthesis "(3)," indicates that the name appears three times, etc., upon the page. "(Cox)" indicates the maiden name, and these are mostly unindexed, hence it will often be advisable to examine the names included in the parentheses.

A

Abbott, 33, 44
Abel, Able, 33, (Diller), 43; (Dougherty), 43; (Gwathney), 50
Abernathy (Hutton), 33, 54
Abrams, 33
Acart, Akehart, 22
Adams, 15, 31, 33; (Boone), 37; (Kirkwood), 57; (Nugent), 64
Addison, 32, (2)
Afflick, 33
Agg, 33
Aills, 33
Aiminger (Bowers), 37
Akehart, &c, 22
Albert, 3, 33
Alexander, 21; (Durrett), 44
Alford, 12
Allen, 14, 15, 33, 34; (Henry), 33; (Hornsy), 33; (Job), 55
Alley, 12
Allhance, Allhands, 33; (Drifen), 44
Allison, 12, 17, 33; (Fenley), 45
Allison (Lewis), 58
Allward, 34
Alsop, 34
Alstatt, 1
Alter, 2
Ames, Amos, etc., 34; (Allward), 34; (Cox), 42; (Miller), 62
Ammon, 17, 18, 19
Anderson, 34; (Gwathney), 50; (Latham), 57; (Logan), 58
Angle, Angel, 11
Andrus, 14
Anspach, Anspact, 30
Antle, 34
Antrees, Antres, 31
Applegate, 34; (Belsha), 36; (Cartwright), 40; (Coffman), 41; (Jeffrey), 55; (Newkirk), 63
Appling Co., Ga., 32
Archer, 34
Armstrong, 34; (Marders), 59
Arnold, 34; (Baumgardner), 39; (Braner), 37; (Gobut ?), 49; (Motsonburger), 63
Arterburn, 34; (Craig), 42; (Gregory), 50; (Johnston), 55; (McKie), 61
Arthur, 15
Arts, 34
Asa, 34
Ashbridge & Ashbrook, 34
Ashby, 34; (Clark), 41
Ashcraft, (Netherton), 63
Asher, 34; (Hancock), 51; (Hayes), 52
Ashlock, (Jones), 55
Atkinson, Atkisson, etc., 12, 34
Atley, 24
Atwater, 31
Aubrey, 34
Audrian, 34
Augustus, 24; (Hikes), 52
Aumer, (Asher), 34
Auspact, Auspach, 30
Austin, 35; (Grady), 49; (Ingram), 54
Avery, 6, 7, 14, 15
Ayers, 35; (Cooke), 41

B

Baber, 35
Backster (Carr), 40
Baggerly, 35
Bainbridge (Nantz), 63
Baker, 35; (Allhands), 33; (Bence), 36; (McCawley), 60
Bakewell (Gordon), 49
Baline, 35
Balee, Baley, Bailey, etc., 5, 35; (Lector or Lester), 58
Ballard, 35; (Brengman), 38; (Camp), 40
Ballow, 35
Balty, 35
Bank, 35; Banks (Field), 46
Bantzel, 1
Barb, 30; Barbee, 35
Barbour, 35
Barclay, 35
Barden, Berdon (?), (Fagen), 45
Barker, 1, 35
Barlow (Graham), 50
Barnes, Barns, 15, 23
Barnett, 35
Barnhill (Dodz), 43; (Lowell), 58
Barr, 1, 28, 30, 35; (Blankenbaker), 37; (Leatherman), 57
Barrackman (Baggerly), 35
Barret, 14
Barrickman, 35
Barry, 35
Bartholomew, 14
Barthrop, 12
Bartlett, 35; (Finley), 46; (Helm), 52; (Humble), 54
Barton (Davis), 43; (McMickel), 61
Bashaw, 13
Basnell, Bauell, 35
Basye, 35
Bate (Branshaw), 38; (Coates), 41
Batman, 35; (Brown), 38; (Dunkar), 44; (Dunnagan), 44; (Gibbons), 47; (Jeter), 54; (Lahiew), 57
Bats and Baty, 35
Baumgardner, 39
Baxley, 35
Baxter, 35; (Funk), 47; (Hause), 51; (Munson), 63
Bayless, 35
Beach, 12, 15
Beagle, 36
Beall, 7, 31, 36; (Booth), 37; (Cowan), 42; (Maupin), 60
Bear (Bar), 28
Beard, 17, 36; (Nichols), 64
Beasley, 36; Basley, 12
Beatty, Baty, 35, 36; (Malott), 59

*Prepared by G. M. Brumbaugh.

Bechtold, 1
Beckwith, 36, 37, 39
Bedel, 4, 5, 36
Bedwell, 36, (2)
Beeler (Graham), 50; (Hamilton), 50; (Kellar), 56; (Lemaster), 58; Beelor, 36
Bell, 30, 36; (Enoch), 45; (Harris), 36; (Hays), 52; (Hunton), 54; (Maher), 59
Belsha, 36
Belt (Cline), 41; (Harmonson), 51
Bence (Leatherman), 36, 57
Bennett (Crim), 36, 42
Benson, 36
Berenshac, 36
Berkeley (Hoskins), 53
Berthand (Barclay), 35
Bertolet, 1
Bethel, 31
Berks Co., Pa., 1, 2, 3
Berkshire, 6
Berry, 12, 36
Best, 36
Beverly, 36
Beyley (Dayver), 44
Bickford, 36
Bieber, 20
Biggs (Beckwith ?), 39
Billings (Gates), 36; (Gordon), 36, 49
Binfield (Jeter), 54
Bird, 36
Bishop (Barker), 13, 14, 35, 36; (Gunn), 50
Bitler, 17, 18, 19
Bitling, 1
Black, 36
Blackburn (King), 56
Blackmpre (?), 13
Blair, 10, 11, 36; Blaire (McMillen), 61
Blake, 37; (Cosby), 42
Blakley, 13
Blanchard (Knapp), 57
Bland, 37
Blankenbaker, 36, 37
Blankenbecker (Conn), 41; (Kemp), 56
Blanton, 37
Blevins, 37; (Miller), 62
Bliss, 37; (Hare), 51
Blunk (Markwell), 59
Bockwith, 37
Boddy (Ayers), 35
Boggs, 35; (Barry), 35
Bohanan, 37; (Branham), 37; (Burton), 39; (Daniel), 43
Boil (Loudebaugh), 58
Boleware (Branham), 37
Bolton, 37
Booker, 37; (Arterburn), 34; (Ingle), 54
Boone, 37
Boothe (Ferguson), 45; Booth, 37; (Gwathney), 50; (Johnston), 55; (Maupin), 60
Boots (Earickson), 44
Borcourt, 37
Borden (Amos), 34
Bornman, 37
Boseley, 12
Bossler, 30
Bosswell, 30
Bostwick, 37; (Gennstine), 47
Bostwin, 37
Botetourt Co., Va., 30
Boulware, 37
Bowen, 11, 37
Bowers, 2, 3, 37; Bowyer, 37; Bowyers (Dick), 43
Bowles, 37
Bowman, 37
Boyer, 1; Boyars, 37; Boyers (Barnett), 35
Bozworth, 14, 15
Bradbury (Bringley), 38
Bradley, 14
Brainard (Arnold), 34
Brainer (Fulmer), 47; Braner, 37
Brandon, 37
Braner, (?)
Branham, 37, 38; (Cornwell), 41; (Curtis), 42; (Job), 55; (Kirk), 57
Brannon, 37
Branshaw, 38
Brant, 15
Bray, 38
Brazien, 38
Brearley, 15
Breden, 38
Brendinger, 2, 38
Brengman, 38; (Geiger), 47; (Head), 52
Brentlinger, 38; (Kelley), 56
Bretherton (Dougherty), 43
Brewer (Blunk), 37
Brewster, 38
Breyfogel, 21
Bridgeford (Bland), 37; (Cocke), 42
Bridges, 38; (Bell), 36; (Buckner), 39; (Harding), 51
Bridgword (Lawes), 57
Bright, 38
Brindley (McCurdy), 60
Brinegar, 38
Bringley, Brindley, 38
Brintnote, 38
Briscoe, 38
Brittian (Green), 50; Britton, 38; Brittian (Hayton), 52; (Lee), 58
Broad, 15
Brock, 38; (Job), 55; (Nederer), 63
Broils (Grant), 50
Brook, Brookie, 38
Brookhard (Hicks), 52
Brookhart, Brookheart, 38; Brookharte (Briscoe), 38; Brookhartt (Nunamaker), 64
Brooks, Brooke, 7, 8, 38, 40; (Neill), 63
Brown, 2, 38, 44, 57; (Asher), 34; (Batman), 35; (Crow), 42; (Donaldson), 43; (Furnace), 47; (Grimes); (Groshart), 50; (Herndon), 38; (Hoke), 38; (Johnson), 38; (Jones), 38; (Lawrence), 38; (Miles), 61; (Miller), 62; (Moore), 62
Brox (Arts), 34
Bruce, 38
Brumbach (Groves), 30
Brush, 38
Bryan, 7, 32, 38; (Callaway), 39; (Elsberry), 45; (Howell), 54; (Love), 58
Bryers, 38; (Hobby), 53
Buchanan, 11
Buckingham (Hathaway), 51
Buckner, 39; (Bridges), 38; (Fontaine), 46; (Moody), 62
Budd, 38
Buhler, 39
Bull, 39
Bullitt, 38, 39; (Atkinson), 34; (Howard), 53; (Liggett), 58; (Massie), 60
Bumpals, 11
Bunker (Dempster), 43
Burch, 39
Burckhartt, 39; (Hough), 53
Burge, 39; (Brown), 38; (Moore), omitted; Burgess, 39
Burk, Burks, 39
Burkley, 12
Burl, 39
Burnett, 12, 39 (Metts), 61
Burningham, 39
Burns, 39; (Caldwell), 39
Burras, 39; Burriss (Johnston), 55
Burroughs, 39
Burt, 5, 39
Burton, 39; (Hamilton), 50; (Humphrey), 54
Busan (Hollis), 53
Bushong, 30
Buskirk, 20
Butterbaugh, 11
Button (Kingswell), 56
Butts, 31
Byrd (Graydon), 50
Byrn (Maddin), 59; Byrns (Moore), 62

C

Cace, 40
Cady (Comstock), 41
Cain, 39; (Blankenbaker), 36; (Herr), 52
Caldwell, 39; (Burns), 39
Callahan, 39; (Casy), 40
Calloway, 39; (Coleman), 42; (Collier), 41
Camden, 39
Camp, 39, 40; (Jones), 55
Campbell, 6, 30
Campfield (Lemon), 58
Camson, 40
Cannat, 39
Cannon, 39
Caple, 40
Carder, 40; (McQuin), 61; (Ogg), 64
Cardwell, 40
Carey, 40; (Mitchell), 62
Carmon, 3
Carn, 30; Carnes, 11
Carney, 12; (Kyle), 57
Carpenter, 40
Carr, 6, 7, 40
Carrathers, 40
Carriger (Ferry), 45
Carter, 11, 13, 15, 32, 40; (Cretchloe), 42; (Elder), 40
Cartmell, 40
Cartwright, 13, 40; (Beatty), 36
Casan, 40
Case (Ewing), 45; (Hughes), 54
Casey, 40; (Kasey), 56
Casil (Hughes), 54
Cassady, 40
Caster, 40
Castleman, 12
Catlin, 42
Catterton, 40
Caufelt (Coffelt), 30
Caufman (Kaufman), 30, 40
Cautsman, Kautzman, 3
Cavender, 40
Cawthon, 40; (Frederick), 46
Cearse, 40
Cecil, 40; (Hanlon), 51
Celey (Burton), 39
Center, 24
Chaddock, 40
Chambers, 12, 40; (Buhler), 39; (Mulhallen), 63
Champer (Conn), 41
Champion, 13
Chandlor, 14
Chaney, 40
Channonhouse (McCarland), 60
Chapman, 13, 14, 15; (McKinley), 61
Chappell, 40
Chardon, 40
Charleston, S. C., 31
Chaenoweth, 40; (Ashbrook), 34; (Harryman), 51; (Irwin), 54
Cherry, 23
Chew, 40; (Brengman), 38; (Dabney), 42; (Hawkins), 51
Childers, 40; (Dowlan), 44; (Griffy), 50
Chiles, 40
Chilton, 12
Christ (Hoke), 53, 54
Christler, 40; (Blankenbaker), 36; (Carpenter), 40
Christie, 40; (Duff), 44; Christy (Harater), 51; (Keigwin), 56
Church, 24; Churchill, 40
Churles (Moore), 62
Cieride, 40
Cilley, 23
Citizen, 40
Clap, Clapp, 15, 40
Clark, Clarke, 13, 15, 31, 40, 41; (Adams), 33; (Burk), 39; (Craft), 42; (Dansford), 43; (Hollis), 53; (Lyons), 59; (Mulliken), 63
Clemar (Clenour), 31
Clement, Clements, Clemons, 12, 13
Clendennin, 41
Cleveland (Felker), 41; (Herndon), 52
Clifford, 32

Clinaman, 19
Cline, 41
Clore, 41; (Allen), 33; (Cole), 41; (Densford), 43; (Goodwin), 49
Cloyd, 12
Cluting, 41
Coates, 41
Cobb, 31
Cochel, 18
Cochran, 41; (Gibbs), 47; (Johnson), 55; Cochrin (?), 14
Cocke, Cocks, 42
Coffin, 41
Coffman, 41
Colburn, 24
Coldwater (Leathers), 57
Cole, 41
Coleman, 2, 41, 42
Collier, 41
Collins, 41; (Nave), 63
Colmisnel, 41
Compton, 12, 41; (Dotson), 43
Comstock, 41
Coneter, 41
Conklyn, 41
Conn, 41; (Drake), 44
Conn (Messex), 61
Conneson (Cameron-Mathews), 62
Conneyares (Davis), 43
Conrad, 41
Connyers (Howard), 53; Conyers, (Head), 52
Cook 30, 41
Cooley, 15
Conn, 41; Coons (Dunn), 44
Cooper, 41; (Morris), 63
Cornwell, 41, 42; (Bennett), 36; (Burgess), 39
Cosby, 42
Cossart, 42
Cosson, 42
Coston, 42
Courter (Leatherland), 57
Cowan, 44; (Jordan), 56
Cowley, 42
Cox, 12, 42; (Donaldson), 43
Craft, 42
Craig, 10, 42
Cramp, 18, 19
Crank (Casler), 40
Crask, 42
Crawford, 42
Crest, 42; (Hoke), 53
Cretchloe, 42
Cribb (Lawler), 57
Crim, 42
Crogham (Hancock), 51; (Jesup), 55
Cromwell, 17
Crooks, 42; (Maxwell), 60
Croscall, 42
Crosse (Glisson), 49
Crowe, Crowe, 15, 42; (Barker), 35; (Kennedy), 56
Cruise (Mitchell), 62
Crum, 42; Crumb (Humphreys), 54
Crutchfield (Chenoweth), 40
Cummin, 44; Cummins, 42; (Hughes), 54; (McFarlin), 61; (McCoy), 60
Cunningham, 13
Curd, 42; (Buckner), 39
Curle, 42
Curran, 42
Curry, 11, 15, 30, 42; (Batman), 35; (Brazien), 38; (Far), 45; (Hinkle), 42; (Jacobs), 42, 55; (Lee), 58; (Mayfield), 60; (Omer), 64
Curtis, 42
Curtner, 30
Cusack (Abbot), 33
Cushna, 11; (Cushing), 15
Custer—see Kuster, 57

D

Dabney, 42
Daffern (Lincas), 58
Dallam, 53
Dame, 32
Danford (Long), 58
Daniel, 31, 42, 43; (Kelly), 56; (Lyman), 59
Dansford, 43
Dant (Donne), 43
Darkies (Leach), 57
Daups (Brindley), 38
Davidson Co., Tenn., 11, 12, 13
Davis, 10, 11, 31, 32, 43; (Balee), 35; (Bank), 35; (Blunk), 37; Catlen), 42; (Crawford), 42; (Fort), 46; (Hite), 52; (Llewellyn), 58; (Lyon), 59; (McClure), 60; (Moel), 62
Dawson, 43
Day, 43; (Noel), 64
Deal, 12, 43; (Austin), 35
Dean, 43; (Lasswell), 57
Dearborn, 23
Deardorf, 29
Decker, 43
Deer (Moser), 63
Degy, 31
Deitzler, 43
DeLong, 20, 21
Demar, 43; (Mapin), 59
Demming (Byers), 39
Demmitt (Buckner), 39
Demour, 17
Dempster, 43
Denhart, 43
Dennan, 43
Denny, 43; (Humble), 54
Denson (Collins), 41
Densford, 43
Densmore, 31
Dent, 6; (Gibbons), 47
Dering, 6, 7
Detroit Journal, 15
De Turk, 1
Devin, 12
Dewey, 14
Dewing (Gorden), 49
DeWitt (Hickman), 52
Dick, 43
Dickinson, Dickson, 43
Didlake, 43
Dill, Diller, 43
Dizay, 43; (Forrest), 46
Dodd (Gardner), 47; (Elzey), 45; Dodds, Dodz, 43
Dodge, 5, 24
Dodson (Hite), 53
Doke, 43
Donaldson, 43; (Baker), 35; (Hoke), 53
Donne, 43; (Bruce), 38
Doolittle, 14
Dorsey, 43; (Booker), 37; (Carr), 40; (Chambers), 40; (Chiles), 40; (Frazier), 43; (Hite), (Hobbs), 53; (Hundley), 54; Lewellen, 43; (Luckett), 59
Dotson, 43; (Mason), 60
Dougherty, 43, 44; (Crow), 42; (Miller), 62
Douglas, 44; (McCrohan), 60
Doup, 44; Doups (Hammer), 51
Dover, 44
Dowlan, 44
Downing, 33
Downs, 8
Doyle, 3
Dozier, 12
Drain (Judd), 56; (Nuttall), 64
Drake, 12, 31, 44; (Fosdick), 46; (Maxey), 60
Draper, 4, 21, 29
Drew, 23
Drifen, 44
Dubberly, 44
Dubocq (Chardon), 40; (Croscall), 42
Duer (?), (Freedly), 46
Duerson (Adams), 33
Duff, 42, 44
Duffield, 10
Dugan (Elles), 44
Dumarsley (Fischli), 46
Dunagan, 44
Duncan, Dunkin, 5, 30, 44; (Kelly), 56; (O'Brine), 64
Dunkar, 44
Dunn, 44; (Butler), 39; (Goodwin), 49; (Hager), 50; Murphy, 63
Dunond, 44
Dunsford (Augustus), 34
Dunwoody (Ireland), 54
Dupont, 44
Durr (Edmundson), 44
Durrett, 44
Dwyer, 44

E

Eakin, 44
Earickson (Farnsley), 44; (Oglesby), 64
Earl (Adams), 33
Eartt, 44
Eashrion, 44
Eastridge (Crumb), 42
Eaton, 12, 44
Eberhart, 30
Eberly, 28, 29
Eckel, 31; Echols, 44
Ecker, 30
Eddy, 44
Edlen (Gill), 47; Edlin (Aubry), 34; (Howell), 54; Edelin, 44
Edmondson, 44; (Davielle), 57; (Nunamaker), 64; Edmonson (Hobbs), 53
Edney, 11
Edson (Jones), 55
Edwards, 44; (Cochran), 41; (Hunter), 54
Egger, 30
Egy, 2
Ekehart, Eckhart, Acart, Akehart, 22
Elder (Carter), 40
Elles, 44
Ellensworth (James), 55; Ellinsworth, 44
Elliott, 11, 12, 25, 44; (Dickinson), 43; (Fouke), 44; (Gallion), 44; (Headington), 52; (McCabe), 44
Ellis (Bostwick), 37
Elston, 43; (Lynn), 59
Elsberry & Elzey, 45
Emmert, 11
Enelow (Kindall), 56
Engel, 11
Ennis, 45; (Estham), 45
Enoch, 45; (Boulware), 37; Enochs (Bryan), 38; (Fredericks), 46; (Gosney), 49; Kearney), 56
Ensign, 15
Erickson, 44
Erlinger, 45
Esby, 45
Estes, 45
Estham (Ennis), 45
Evans, 6, 19, 27, 44; (Goring), 49; (Hagerman), 45; Evens (Jeffordy), 55
Eversall, 45
Evinger, 45
Ewing, 45

F

Fagen, 45
Fait, 45
Falley, 14, 15
Falspar, 45
Falwell, 45
Far, 45
Farmer, 45
Farnsley, 45; (Earickson), 44
Farran, 45
Farris, 45
Farrow, 45
Faulkner, 6, 32
Featheringale, 45; (Booker), 37; (McCartney), 60
Feigel, 2
Felds, 28
Felker (Cleveland), 41
Felps, 45, 58; see Phelps; (Austin), 35; (Bennett), 36
Fendrick, (?)
Fenley, 45
Ferguson, 45; (Bullitt), 39; (Moore), 62
Ferry, 45
Fertig, 31
Few, 45; Fewell, 45
Field, 14, 46; (Brown), 38; (Buller), 39; (Hollis), 53; (Lee), 58; (Lemaster), 58; (Lewis),

58; (Logan), 58; (Newland), 64; (Oldham), 64
Fife, 46; Fiffer, 30
Finch, 14, 46
Fine, 45; (Burks), 39
Finkham, 46
Finley, 46; (Armstrong), 34; (Beagle), 36; (Bostwin), 37; (Cassaday), 40; (Gollier), 41
Finn, 46
Fischli, 46
Fishback, 46
Fisher, 46
Fitch, 46
Fite (Hughes), 54
Fitzhugh, 46, 47; (Hall), 50
Fix, 2
Flanagan, 46
Fleebail, (?); (McCaw), 60
Fleming, 46
Flewellen, 31
Flinn, Flynn, 31, 46; (Mooney), 62
Flint (Brookie), 38
Floar, 46; Floor (Fenley), 45
Flood (Cooke), 41
Flower, 15
Floyd, 46; (Beeler), 36; (John), 55; (Merewether), 61
Folwell (Harrington), 51
Fontaine, 46; (Cosby), 42; (Floyd), 46; (Grimes), 50, 54; (Howard), 53; Fountain, 54
Forbes (Graham), 49
Ford, 46
Fordyce, 8, 46
Forrest, 46
Forsyth, Forsythe, 46; (Bridges), 38; (Featheringale), 45; (Lynch), 59
Fort, 46
Forward, 46
Fosdick, 46
Fossitt (Dunagan), 44
Foster, 27, 46; (Burningham), —
Fouch, 52
Fouke (Elliott), 44
Fowler, 14; (Ghew), 40
Fox (Blevins), 37; (Eddy), 44; (Job), 55
Frank (Loy), 58
Frashier (Kellar), 56
Frazier (Dorsey), 43; (Hall), 50; (Netherton), 63
Fred, 46; Freed, 30
Frederick, 10, 11, 44, 46; (Floor), 46; (Freeman), 46; (Gitty), (Goben ?), 49; (Isorn), 54; (Moore), 62
Freedley, 46, 47
Freeman, 47; (Frederick), 46
Frek, 47
French, 47
Frisby, 14
Fry, Frye, 18, 23, 30, 31, 47
Fryer, 47
Fuller, 1
Fulmer, 47
Fulton (Cace), 40
Funk, 47; (Burch), 39; (Geiger), 47; (Heafer), 52; (Holmes), 53; (Kennedy), 56
Funkhouser, 30
Furlowe, Furlong (?), (Falspan), 45
Furnace, 47; Furniss (Citizen), 40
Fyfe, 47

G

Gabb, 7
Gains, 30
Gailbreath, 47; (Ashby), 34
Gallaher, 47
Gallion (Elliott), 44
Galloway, 47
Galt, 47
Gammon, 29, 33-64
Ganote, 47
Gant, Gaunt, 47
Garder (Long), 58
Gardner, 47; (Alsop), 34; (Camden), 39
Garfest (Harvest ?), 22
Garland, 23
Garrard (Gwathney), 50
Garre (Monroe), 62
Garrett, 47; (Densford), 43
Garth, 47
Gaslingos, 30
Gates (Billings), 36
Gatewood, 47; (Fleming), 46; (King), 56
Gay, 6
Gebb, 47
Gebhart, 1
Geiger, 17, 18, 19, 20, 47; (Donne), 43; (Edwards), 44; (Hikes), 52
Geigertown, Pa.—Burials, 17-20
Genealogical books, 25, 26
Gennstine, 47
George (Morrison), 63
Georgia burials, 31, 32
Gerking (Kirk), 57; (Martin), 59
Gibbons, 47
Gibbs, 32, 47; (Newman), 64
Gibson, 47, 58; Gipson (Martin), 59
Gildia, (?); (Dennan), 43
Gill, 47
Gilliland, 47
Gilly, 49
Gilman (Bowen), 37; (Brannon), 37; (Gassart), 42; (Duff), 44
Gilmor, Gilmore, 18, 49; (Job), 55
Gitty, 49
Givan, 49
Glasgow, 12
Glass, 49
Glenn (Gonklyn), 41; (Hollis), 53; (Johns), 55
Glisson, 49
Glore (?), 49
Glover, 49
Goben (?), 49
Gobut (?), 49
Godat, 46, 49; (Dizay), 43
Goodbread, 3
Goodman, 49
Goodwin, 49; (Eakin), 44; (French), 47; (Kasey), 56
Gookin, 23
Goose, 49
Gorden, Gordon, 3, 13, 49
Gore (Kenyon), 56
Gorham, 15
Goring, 49
Gosler, 12
Gosney, 49; (Maddox), 59
Gossett, 12
Gould, 14
Gowdy, 13
Gower, 12
Grace, 49
Grady, 49
Graham, 49; (Forbes), 49; (Gresby), 50; (Mills), 62; (Morgan), 63; Grayham, 50
Granger, 13
Grant, 6, 15, 50
Gray, Grey, 49; (Galt), 47; (Greer), 49; (McCrum), 60
Graydon, 50
Grayman, 47
Grayson, 43, 50, 62
Greatsinger, 50; (Bolton), 37; (Johnston), 55
Green, Greene, 45, 50; (Dame), 32
Greer, 50; (Grey), 49
Gregory, 50
Greggs, 50
Gresby, 50
Griffith, 6, 19, 50; (Fordyce), 46
Griffy, 50; (Childers), 40; (Fife), 46; (Guffy), 34
Grim, 50; Grimes, 50; (Buzan), 39; (Davis), 43; (Fontaine), 50, 54; (Hollis), 53
Grinman, 15
Groshart, Grosehart, 50; (Macke), 59
Gross, 2
Grout, 24
Grove, 50; (Blevins), 37; Groves, 30
Grover, 50
Gudgeon (Heinshon), 52
Guenther, 21
Guest, 44, 50; (Martin), 59
Guldin, 1
Gulliver, 13
Gunn, 50
Gunter, 12
Guthrie, 50; (Johnston), 55
Gutterson, 4
Gwathney, 50; (Anderson), 34; (Booth), 37; (Neville), 63

H

Hadley, 4
Hager, 50
Hagerman, 50; (Evans), 45
Hagins, 50
Hahn, 2, 50
Haines, Hanes, 4, 50
Haise, 14—See Hayes
Halbut, 50
Hald (Blake), 37; (Bull), 39; (Coons), 41; (Gray), 49
Haldren (Demar), 43
Hale, 4, 50; (Bailey), 35
Halfpenny (Hathpenny), 22
Hall, 45, 14, 22, 23, 32; (Dorsey), 43; (Jones), 55; (Osborn), 64
Hallet, 50
Ham, 23
Hambleton (Kepper), 56
Hames (Homes), 22
Hamilton, 30, 50, 51
Hamlin, 14
Hammer, 51
Hammitt, 51; (Gebb), 47
Hammond, 51
Hammons (Mayfield), 65
Hampton, 51
Hancock, 51; (Fewell), 45; (Kucker), 57; Handcock (Ingle), 54
Handlow, 51
Handwerk, 19
Hankins, 22; (Leatherman), —
Hanks, 51; (Marrs), 60
Hanlon, 51
Hannaford, 21
Hannan, 51; Hannon (Beadle), 36
Hanscom, 23; Hanson, 23, 24, 27
Hanway, 8
Harater, 51
Harbold, Harbolt, 51; (Herrin), 52
Hardin (Callaban), 39; Harding, 51; (Barker), 35; (Byrne), 39
Hardy, 4, 24; (Green), 50
Hare, 51
Harkness, 24
Harman, 51
Harmison, Harmason, 51; Harmonson (Belt), 36
Harnage, 32
Harp, 31
Harriden, Harridon, 22
Harrington, 51
Harris, 22, 28, 51; (Bell), 36; (Martin), 59
Harrison, 12, 51; (New), 63
Harryman, 51
Hart, 8, 22, 24
Hartley, 51
Hartman, 2
Hartshorn, 25
Harvey, 3, 22, 51
Hasbrook, 51
Hashfield, 51; (Bauell), 35
Hastings, 51
Hatch, 15
Hathway, 51
Hattebough (Kuster), 57
Hatzel, 51
Haun, 30
Hause, Hauze, 51
Haward, Hayward, 3, 22
Hawbaker, 11
Hawes, 51; (Clapp), 40; (Coleman), 41; (Enoches), 45; (Fenley), 45; (Gosney), 49
Hawkins, 51; (Johnson), 55; (Kendall), 56
Hawkley, Hockley, 25
Hawthorne, 6
Hay (Gray), 49
Hayes, Hays, 6, 52; Haise, 14; (Farmer), 45; (Murnhy), 63
Haymaker (Buckner), 39; (Crum), 42
Haymond, 6
Haynes, 4; (Carpenter), 40

Hayton, 52
Haywood, 27
Hazard, 14
Head, 52; (Abernathy), 33; (Marders), 59; (Oglesby), 64
Headington, 52; (Berry), 36
Heafer, 52
Heald, Held, 51, 52
Healy, 3
Heathman, 52
Heinshon, 52
Helffrich, 20
Helm, 52; (Bartlett), 35
Helshy, 30
Henbold, 52
Hench, 52
Henderson, 6, 32; (Flannagan), 46
Hendrickson (Hutchinson), 54
Hening (Cocks), 42
Henkel, 30, 31
Henline, 30
Henry, 3; (Allen), 33; (Grover), 50
Herbein, 1
Herndon, 52; (Brown), 38
Herr, 52; (Hikes), 52
Herran, Herrin, 52
Herrick, 14, 15
Herring, 3, 31
Hershberger, 30
Hervest (Garfest), 22
Hess, 3
Heth, 52
Hewitt (Bell), 36
Hewlett (Bell), 36; (Forsythe), 46; (Guest), 50; (Humphreys), 54
Hews, 13
Hey, 52; (Fisher), 46
Hickman, 52
Hicks, 52
Higgins, 52
Higgs, 32
Higley, 14
Higher, 52
Hikes, 52; (Cannon), 39; (Galbreath), 47
Hill, 6, 52
Hillear, 3
Hillebrand, 52
Hindman, 5
Hines (?) (McCormick), 60
Hinkle, 52; (Baxter), 35; (Best), 36; (Bright), 38; (Curray), 42; (Greatsinger), 50; (Hatzel), 51; (Mayfield), 60
Hinor, 52
Hitchcock, 14
Hite, 8, 9, 42, 52, 53; (Carpenter), 40; (Cartmell), 40; (Fishback), 46; (Funk), 47; (Harding), 51; (Murray), 63; (Oglesby), 64
Hobb, Hobbs, 52, 53; (Crask), 42; (Head), 52
Hobby, 53, 54
Hobson, 53
Hoch, 1, 3
Hockley, Hawkley, 25
Hodgen, 53; (Morgan), 63
Hodge, Hodges, 11, 53
Hoffman, 3, 30; Huffman, 18
Hoke, 53, 54, 55; (Beard), 36; (Brentlinger), 38; (Brown), 38; (Collins), 41; (Henbold), 52; (Howard), 53
Holepusch, 1
Holliday, 14, 15
Hollinger (Borman), 37
Hollingshead, 27
Hollis, 53; (Ballard), 35; (Beasley), 36; (Higher), 52; (Lamb), 57; (McDaniel), 60
Holloway (Anderson), 34; (Gray), 49; (Miller), 62
Holmes, 53; (Bateman), 35; (Branham), 37
Holsclaw, 53
Holt, 53; (McLaughlin), 61; (Markwell), 59
Homes, 22
Honing, 53
Honore (Colmisnil), 41
Hooper, 12; (Didlake), 43
Hopkins, 15, 27; (McCormick), 60
Horn (Brock), 38; (Graham ?), 49
Horner, 53
Hornsy (Allen), 33
Horten, 53
Hortinger, Hortsinger, Nortsinger, 1, 30
Hoskins, 53
Hoss, 29
Hough, 53
Housely, 53
Houston, 53
Hovey, 22
Howard, 22, 53, 54; (Bullitt), 39; (Fontaine), 53; (Harris), 51; (Hodgsen), 53; (Lawrence), 57; (Maple), 59; (Martin), 59
Howell, 54
Hoye, 9
Hubbard, 54
Huggan, 3
Hughes, 12, 54; (Blanton), 37; (Bray), 38; (Crawford), 42; (Davis), 43; (Fite), 54
Huie, 54
Hulfnagle, 1
Hull (Hurley), 54
Humble, 54
Humphries, Humphreys, etc., 12, 54; (Ferguson), 45; (Fewell), 45; (Hancock), 51; (May), 60; (Mayfield), 60
Hunabaugh (Beatty), 35
Hundley, 54
Hunkins, 22
Hunt (Hall), 50
Hunter, 1, 12, 15, 54
Hunton, 54
Hurley, 54
Huston, 11, 54
Hutchinson, Hutcherson, 15, 54; (Ferguson), 45
Hutt, 54; Hutto, 32; Hutton, 54
Huxford, 31, 32
Hynar (Abrams), 33
Hynes (Burl), 39; (Hanks), 51

I

Ingle, 54; (Hancock), 51
Ingram, 54; (Miller), 62
Ireland, 54; (Funk), 47
Irvin, Irwin, 54; (Junkins), 56
Ishmael, 3
Isorn, 54

J

Jackson, 11, 54; (Hill), 52; (Cochran), 41; (Decker), 43; (French), 47; (Gibson), 47; (Morris), 63
Jacob, Jacobs, 54, 55; (Curry), 42
Jacoby (McMeans), 61
Jaig, 1
James, 55; (Ellinsworth), 44
Jameson, 55; (Heth), 52; (McKeag), 61
Jarrett, 6
Jarvis, 32, 55
Jaynes-Jayner (?) (Collier), 41
Jean, 55
Jefferson Co., Ky., Marriages, 33-64
Jeffery (Compton), 41; Jeffrey, 55
Jeffordy, 55
Jenkins, 55
Jennison (Finn), 46
Jesup, 55
Jeter, 54
Jett, 52
Jewell, 55
Jibson (Hey), 52
Job, 55
John, Johns, 12, 55; (Ballow), 35
Johnson, Johnstone, 31, 32, 55; (Armstrong), 34; (Boggs), 35; (Brown), 38; (Esby), 45; (Finkham), 46; (Floyd), 46; (Irwin), 54; (Kelly), 56; (Kindall), 56; (Moran), 63; (Murphy), 63
Johnston (Burroughs), 39; (Coffin), 41; (Collins), 41; (Gray), 49; (Green), 50; (Hastings), 51
Jones, 12, 24, 30, 31, 55, 56; (Alsop), 34; (Brown), 38; (Cearce), 40; (Hall), 55; (Hikes), 52; (Maner), 59; (Ormsby), 64; (Overstreet), 64
Jordan, Jourdon, 12, 56
Joyes (Johnson), 55
Joyner, Jayner ? (Collier), 41
Judd, 56
Judkins, 56; Junkins, 56
Judy, 31

K

Kalfus (Field), 46; (Hill), 52
Kantzman-Cautsman, 3
Karney, 56; (Enochs), 56
Kasey, 56; Casey, 40
Kastenbone, 64
Kastenline, 56
Katen, 56
Kaufman, Caufman, 30, 40
Kaye, 56; (Daniel), 42
Keas, 56
Keating, 30
Keene (Newhall), 63
Keer, 56
Keesacker, 56
Kegwin, Keigwin, 14, 15, 56
Kehler, 1
Keiser, 20, 31
Kelchnor, 1
Kell, 56
Kellar, Keller, 56; (Augustus), 34; (Brookhart), 38; (Clore), 41; (Hutt), 54; (Jones), 56; (Little), 58
Kelly, 56, 61; (Beard), 36; (Christie), 40; (Freedly), 47; (Gibbens), 47; (Johnston), 55, (McSwain), 61; (Miller), 62
Kelsly (?), 30
Kemp, 56; Kempton, 95
Kendall, Kindall, 56
Kendrick, 56; (Kaye), 56
Kennedy, 56; (Augustus), 34; (Lockrey), 58
Kennison (Givan), 49
Kentucky, Jefferson Co., &c., 33-64
Kenyon, 56
Kephart—See Gebhart
Kepper, 56
Kerfoot, 56; (Lampton), 56
Kerrick, 56
Kerston, 1
Kertlie, 7
Kester (Boyars), 37
Kesucker (Dotson), 43
Kibby, 56
Kieffer, Keffer, 20, 30; Kever (Cluting), 41
Kiener, 2
Kiger, 7, 8
Kilburn, 15
Killgham, 57
Kilshner, 30
Kimberlin (Burks), 39
Kinder, 56; (Napp), 63
King, 15, 31, 56, 57
Kingswell, 56
Kinnerly, 31
Kinnison (Cochrane), 41
Kirk, 57
Kirkland, 14
Kirkpatrick, 57; (Daniel), 43; (Estes), 45; (Hobbs), 53
Kirkwood, 57; (Adams), 33
Kistler, 18
Kiser, Kizer, 31
Klinger, 2
Knabb, Knapp, 1, 14; Knappl, 57; See Napp, 63
Knight, 12; (Hutchinson), 54
Knoske, 20, 21
Knowles, 15
Kreider, 12
Krindz, 57
Krouse, 2
Kucker, 57
Kuster, 57
Kuykendall, 57
Kyle, 57

L

Labareland (Lacontine), 57
Lacey, Lacy, 57; (Farris), 45; (Houston), 53; (Huston), 54; (McCawley), 60

Lackland, 59
Lacks, 1
Lacontine, 57
Lahiew, 57
Lamb, 57
Lamphere (Lewellen), 58
Lampton, 57; (Curd), 42; (Kerfoot), 56
Landman, 57
Landres (Coon), 41
Lane (Moffit), 62
Laney, 57
Lang (Leeman), 58; Lange, 57
Langton, 14
Lasher (Dawson), 43
Lasswell, 57
Latham, 57
Lavielle, Laveille, 57; (Clark), 41
Lawes, 57; (Albert), 33; (Beckwith), 36
Lawler, 57
Lawless (Bockwith), 37
Lawrence, 57; (Brown), 38; (Phelps), 45
Lampton (Leathers), 57
Lawrence (Lonsford), 57
Lawson, 57
Lawton, 10
Leach, 57; (Jones), 55
Leasure, 57
Leatherland, 57; (Blunk), 37
Leatherman, 57; (Applegate), 34; (Blankenbaker), 36
Leathers, 57, 58; (Lampton), 57; (Manly), 59
Lector (Lester ?), 58
Ledford, 58
Lee, 58; (Blevins), 37; (Edwards), 44; (Fait), 45; (Malloney), 59
Leeman, 58; (Kennedy), 56
Leimbach, 2; Leinbach, 1
Leland (McIvay), 61
Lemaster, 58
Lemon, 58
Lenne (Miller), 62
Lenty, 58
Leonard (Morehouse), 63
Lesh, 28
Levan, 2; Levar (Blunk), 37
Levey (Marks), 59
Lewellen, 58; (Dorsey), 43; (Eartt), 44
Lewis, 18, 58; (Harding), 51
Liggett, 19, 58
Lightfoot (Madison), 59
Like, 58
Lilliman (Silliman ?) (Ayers), 35
Lincas, 58
Lineweaver, 30
Linn, 58; (McCrary), 60
Linthecum, Linthycum, 28
Liter, 58; (Burt), 39
Little, 58; (McMallen), 61
Lock, Locke, 58; (Frederick), 46; Locker, 58
Lockerbe (Killgham), 57
Lockhart, &c., 58; (Cummins), 42
Lockrey, 58
Logan, 31, 58
Lohr, 31
Lones (?), 30
Long, 11, 30, 58; (Garder), 58
Longate (Green), 50
Longest (Harvey), 51
Lonsford (Lawrence), 57
Loomis, 13
Lora, 1
Loudebaugh, 58; (Bryers), 38
Loughderback (French), 47
Loughrans (Lynch), 59
Love, 58
Lovelace, 58
Lovell, 12
Lowell, 58
Lowrey, Lowry, etc., 8, 9; (Dunn), 44; (Newhall), 63
Loy, 58
Luckett, 59; Lucky, 58
Ludlow, 59
Ludwick, 3
Luster (?), (Fred), 46
Lutz, 2, 3
Lyle, 59
Lyman, 59
Lynch, 59
Lynn, Lyon, Lyons, 8, 59; (Brinegar), 38; (Davis), 59; Lyons, Pa. burials, 21
Lytle, 59; (Curran), 42; (Dover), 44; (Hall), 50

M

McAfee, 60; (McCormick), 60
McAnulty, 18
McBrown (Jones), 55
McCabe (?), (Elliott), 44
McCallister, 60
McCarland, 60
McCarley, 60
McCartney, McCarty, 60; (Newlin), 64
McCasland, McCaslon, 60; (Basye), 35; (Belsha), 36
McCaw, 60
McCawley, 60; (Beverly), 36
McCleary, 7
McClelland, 60
McClure, 60; (Hoke), 53
McColester, 60; (McDaniel), 61; (Powell), 60
McConklin, 60
McConnell (Hawley), 52
McCormick, 60; (Kelly), 56; (McAfee), 60
McCowley, 60
McCoy, 3, 60; (Benson), 36; (Jones), 56
McCrary, 60
McCrohan, 60
McCrum, 60
McCulley, 60
McCullough, &c. (Clark), 41; (Moore), 62
McCurdy, 60, 61
McDaniel, 12, 61; (Oldham), 64
McDelaney (Conrad), 41
McDonald, 61
McDowell, 61
McFarland, 7; (Cassady) 40; McFarlin, 61
McGaughey, 61
McGee, 7
McGowan, 19
McGravey, 61
McGuire (McLaughlin), 63
Mcinn, 11
McIvay, 61
McKeag, 61; (Hayes), 52
McKelvay (McCarty), 60
McKenny, 31
McKenzie (Mercer), 61
McKeown, 61; (Bishop), 36
McKever, 61
McKie, 61
McKim, 13
McKinley, 61
McKinney, 61; Balty, 35; (Blankenbaker), 37
McLane, 8
McLaughlin, 61, 63; (Kaye), 56
McMallen, 61
McManaway, 61
McMasters (Anderson), 34
McMeans, 61
McMichael (Newland), 64; McMickel, 61
McMillen, 61; (Day), 43; McMullen, 61
McMunn (Kendrick), 56
McNamer, 61
McNeace, 13
McNeely, 7
McNutt, 61
McPherrin, 10
McQuin, 61
McSwain, 61; (Archer), 34
Macilania (Omer), 64
Macke and Mackey, 59; (Maguard), 59
Mackwell, 59
Maddin, 59
Maddox, 59; (Gosney), 59
Madison, 59; (Hasbrook), 51; (Lightfoot), 59
Magaw, 11
Magee, 3
Magill, 30
Magruder, 59; (Affleck), 33; (Camp), 39; (Cardwell), 40; (Jones), 55; (Woolfolk), 59
Maguard, 59
Maher, 59
Mairs (Naylor), 63
Malloney, 59
Mallory, 14, 15
Malott, 59; (Duncan), 44; (Gilmore), 49; (Maple), 59
Mammon, 59
Maner, 59
Manly, 59
Manwiller, 1
Mapin, 59
Maple, 59; (Burkhart), 39
Mapleback, 59
March (Donaldson), 43
Marders, 59; (Dickson), 43; (Fine), 45; (Glover), 49
Marks, 59; (Gwathney), 50
Markwell, 59
Marriages, Kentucky, 33-64; Virginia, 30
Marris (?), 60; Mars & Mairs, 59, 60
Marshall, 59
Martin, 6, 12, 15, 59; (Baty), 35; (Deitzler), 43; (Locker), 58; (Nelson), 63
Marx, 2
Mason (Kyle), 57
Massie, 60; (Hawes), 51
Mass, Russell & Montgomery, 13-15
Mathein, 60
Matherton, 60
Mathew, 60; Mathews, 12, 30, 60; (Glore ?) 49
Mathes (Caldwell), 39; (Hutcherson), 54
Maupin, 60; (Floyd), 46
Maxey, 60
Maxwell, 60
May, 3, 60; Mayer, 2
Mayfield, 60; (Bedwell), 36; (McKeown), 61
Maynard, 15
Meachim, 15
Mears, 2
Meddis (Frederick), 46
Medley, 61
Megert, 30
Mee, 19; Mellon, 1
Meng (Johnston), 55
Mercer, 61
Merriwether, 61; (Booker), 37; (Burras), 39; (Cox), 42; (Farnsley), 45
Merritt, 61; (Corsson), 42; (Harrington), 51
Messex, 61
Metts, 61
Meyerly, 1
Michael, 31
Miles, 61
Miller, 1, 2, 3, 8, 19, 30, 31, 49, 61, 62; (Barker), 35; (Field), 46; (Hart), 61; (Holloway), 62; (Ingram), 62; (Kerrick), 56; (Lenne), 62; (McDaniel), 61; (Markse), 59; (Simpson), 61; (Zink), 61
Milliken, 25; (Casan), 40
Million, 62; (Clark), 41; (Lucky), 58
Mills, 8, 62; (Anderson), 34; (Graham), 49; (Keesacker), 56; (O'Brian), 64
Milmon (?), (Hagins), 50
Minter, 62; (Berensbac), 36; (Brown), 38; (Holt), 53
Mitchell, 62; (Cecil), 40; (Densford), 43; (Johnstone), 55
Moats, 30
Moel, 62
Moffut, 62
Monkmore, 30
Monroe, 62; (Garre), 62
Montgomery (McCaslon), 60; Montgomery, Mass., 14, 15
Moody, 62
Mooney, 62
Moore, 13, 14, 15, 62; (Borcourt), 37; (Drane), 44; (Ferguson), 62; (Higgins), 52; (Hoke), 60;

(Jones), 56; (Luckett), 62; (McCarty), 60; (Madden), 59; (Miller), 62; (Mills), 62
Moorehead (Blair), 36
Moran, 63
Moorehouse, 63; (Leonard), 63
Morgan, 63; (Dawson), 43
Morgantown, W. Va., burials, 6, 7
Morris, 13, 63
Morrison, 12, 63; (Applegate), 34; (Glass), 49; (Kirkwood), 57
Morse, 15; Moss, 5
Moser, Mosser, 63; (Brook), 38
Motsonburgen, 63
Moyer, 1, 21
Mudd, 63
Mulhallen, 63
Mulliken, 63
Munday, 63
Mundle (Mills), 62
Munsinger (Neibuhr), 63
Munson, 63
Murphy, 8, 9, 63; (Curry), 42; (Jackson), 54
Murray, 63
Murtle, 58—see Myrtle, 44, 55, 63
Muscafer, 3
Muton, 63
Myers (Barbee), 35; (Jean), 55
Myrtle, 58, 63; (Dunn), 44; (Edwards), 44; (Jones), 55; Lewis, 58

N

Nagle, 2
Nail, 63
Nance, Nantz, 63
Nandaring, etc. (Lenty), 58
Napp, 63; see Knabb, 1, 14
Nash (Johnston), 55
Nave, 63
Nay (Coons), 41
Naylor, 63
Neald, 63
Nedever, 63
Needy, 63
Neff, 30
Negley, 11
Neibuhr, 63
Neill, 63; (Hughes), 54
Nein, 1
Nelson, 63; (Donaldson), 43; (Hammer), 51
Neman (Coston), 42
Netherton, 63; (Arterburn), 34; (Johnson), 55; (Mairs), 59
Nett (Gallaher), 47
Neville, 63
New, 63
Newhall, 63; (Godat), 49
New Hampshire Pensioners, 4, 5, 21-25
Newkirk, 63, 64; (Applegate), 34; (Asher), 34; (Berry), 36; (Grove), 50; (Hammond), 51; (Hinkle), 52
Newland, 64
Newman (Field), 64
Newmond (Mapleback), 59
Newsome, 11
Newton, 13, 14, 64; (Miller), 62
Ney, 64
Nicholas, Nichols, 31, 64; Nickles, 64
Nicholson, 64; (Gibson), 47; (Kastenline), 56; (Lampton), 57
Nixon (Baker), 35
Noah, 64
Noble, 13
Nock (Katen), 56
Noel, 64
Noon, 64
Norman, 12
Norris, 31; (Frek), 47
Nortsinger, 1
Novington, 60
Nowel, 12
Noyan, 12
Nugent, 64
Nunamaker, 64; (Bringman), 38; (Brookhart), 38; (Dean), 43
Nute, 23
Nuttall, 64

O

O'Bryan, O'Brian, etc., 64; (Davis), 43; (Chaddock), 40
Offand (McKever), 61
Offutt, 28
Ogg, 64; (Atkinson), 34; (Head), 52; (McDonald), 61; (Oglesby), 64; (Lyon), 59
O'Hara, 3
Oldham, 64; (Churchill), 40; (Harrison), 51; (Herr), 52; (Mercer), 61; (Overstreet), 64
Oler, 30
Olhes, 3
Olineer, 30
Oliphant, 9, 10
Oliver, 64; (Eversall), 45
Olmstead, 5
Omer, 64; (Hause), 51
O'Neal, O'Neill, 19; (Able), 33; (Britton), 38; (Crowe), 42; (Lucky), 58
O'Quin, 32
Ordway, 24
Ormsby, 64
Orr, 64
Oryat (Dunond), 44
Osborne, 64; (Noel), 64; (McManaway), 61
O'Steen, 32
Oswald, 2
Othenheimer, 1
Ott, 24
Overacre, 64
Overstree, 43; Overstreet, 64; (Harrison), 51
Owen (Munday), 63; Owens, 31; (Augustus), 34; (Hannan), 51

P

Padgett (Humphrey), 54
Page (Nail), 63
Paine, 13
Painter, 30
Palmer, 14, 50
Pare, 12
Parker, 4; (Carter), 40; (Irwin), 54
Parks, 2, 13, 14, 15
Parsons, 5
Partridge, 31
Parsley, 21
Pastelow (Freeman), 47
Patrurro (Mattheen), 60
Patten (Patter ?), 63; (Marshall), 59
Patterson (McKeown), 61; (O'Briean), 64
Paulsgrove, 19
Pearson (Lee), 58; (Nickles), 64
Peay (Clendennin), 41
Peck (Herran), 52; (Holtsclaw), 53; (Kelly), 56
Pectate (Hashfield), 51
Peebo, 31
Peery, 31
Peet, 30
Pence, 31; Penco, 30
Pendergrast (Baxter), 35
Penna., 1, 2, 3, 10, 17-20, 21; Penna. Mag. of Hist. & Biog., 3
Pensioners, N. H., 4, 5, 21-25
Pettis, 14
Peyton, Payton, (Bailey), 35; (Hite), 53; (Noah), 64
Pharris (Evans), 45; (McCawley), 60
Phelps, 13, 14, 45; Felps, 58
Philips (Beeler), 36; (Clark), 40; (Hamilton), 51; (Harding), 51; (Nicholson), 64; (Oglesby), 64
Phillipy, 2
Phipps (Helm), 52
Pickenpaugh, 7, 9
Pickering, 24; (Bliss), 37
Pickett (Mayfield), 60
Pickle, 30
Pierce (Bohanan), 37
Pilcher (Lampton), 57
Pillow, 12
Piner (Allen), 33
Pinnell (Boyars), 37
Pitts, 12; (Guest), 50
Plummer (Cook), 41
Pomeroy (Galloway), 47; (McCulley), 60
Pool (Galloway), 47
Poor, 30
Pope (Branham), 38
Porter, 13; (Asa), 34; (Falwell), 45; (Jones), 55
Posthright (Leathers), 57
Pottorff (Adams), 33; (Butler), 39; (Ganote), 47
Potts (Arnold), 34
Poulter (Arterburin), 34
Pound (Mackwell), 59
Powell (McColister), 60
Powers, 5
Pran, 14
Prather (Bullitt), 38; (Guthrie), 50; (Miller), 62
Preddy (Hunter), 54
Prentis, 6
Prewitt (Lampton), 57; (Morrison), 63
Prichard (Forsythe), 46
Priest (Murray), 63
Prince (Arterburn), 34; (Farnsley), 45; (Moore), 62
Pringle (Netherton), 63
Pritchett, 11
Pryor (Gilly), 49
Pucket, 12
Pugh (Gilliland), 47; (McGravey), 61
Pumeroy, Pumroy, (Linn), 58; (McDaniel), 60

Q

Quertermous (Gilmore), 49
Query (Halbut), 50
Quinsey (?) (Armstrong), 34
Quissenberry (Johnston), 55

R

Powers, 5
Pran, 14
Raddle, 30
Ragan, 12
Rainbow, &c. (Blare), 36
Rains, 12
Rambo, 30
Ramsey, 7; (Abbot), 33; (Carter), 40; (Grim), 50; (Hite), 52; (Hoke), 53
Rand, 5
Rander, 30
Randolph (Adams), 33; (Finch), 46; (McKinney), 61
Rawlings (Harman), 51
Ray, 48; (Haines), 50
Raymond (Dupont), 44
Reading Eagle, 1, 3
Reads, Reed, Reid, 7, 11, 23, 24, 30, 31; (Butler), 39; (Hinkle), 52; (McMullen), 61; (Moore), 62
Reaugh (Black), 36; (Johnston), 55
Rector (Beall), 36; (Lyle), 59
Reeder, Reider, 1, 13
Reel (Blankenbaker), 37
Reese (McCurdy), 61
Register, 32
Reiff, Rife, 1, 3, 30
Reiger, 1
Reinhard (Baker), 35; (Fitch), 46
Reis, 1
Renkee, 31
Repert, 1
Revolutionary soldiers, 1-5
Reynolds (Noon), 64
Rhoads, 20
Rice, 13, 27; (Held), 51
Richards (Baxley), 35
Richardson (Beeler), 36; (Few), 45
Richey (Brock), 38; Richie (Holmes), 53
Riddle (Lewis), 58
Ridge, 3
Riel, 13
Rife, 30
Right (Douglas), 44
Riley (Mackey), 59
Ripley, 30
Risinger (Bowers), 37; (Goose), 49; (Kellar), 56

Risley (Asher), 34
Ritchie (Funk), 47
Rivers (Cummens), 42
Riviere, 31
Roach (Brookhart), 38; (Hauze), 51
Robbins (French), 47
Roberts, 7
Robertson (Fountaine), 54; (Housely), 53
Robinson, Robison, 3; (Catterton), 40; (Goose), 49
Rode, 30
Rodiman (Garrett), 47; Rodman (Head), 52
Rogers, 30, 31
Romans, 17
Rooksbury, &c. (Bird), 36; (Featheringale), 45; (Mayfield), 60
Root, 14
Rose (Buckner), 39; (Hahn), 50; (Maxwell), 60
Roseberry (Kinder), 56
Ross, 10, 11; (Burks), 39; (Cannat), 39; (Carter), 40; (Duff), 44; (Garth), 47; (Geiger), 47; (Kelly), 56; (Oldham), 64
Roth (Forsythe), 46
Rothwell (Breden), 38
Roukel, 31
Rowley, 14
Roy, 12
Rucker (Cornwall), 42; (Hallet), 50; (Lewellen), 58
Rudy (Edwards), 44; (Hubbard), 54
Runnels, 23; (Goodman), 49
Rup, 30
Rupert, Roopert, 2, 30
Ruse (Agg), 33
Russell, Mass., 13-15; (Arterburn), 34; (Harmison), 51; (Markwell), 59
Russia, 11

S

Saddler, Sadtler, 27; (Allhance), 33
Saffrons, 12
Sager (Brintnote), 38
Sale (Murray), 63
Sanborn, 5
Sanderson, 15
Sands, 19; (Addison), 33
Sandwich, 31
Sardow (?) (Keer), 56
Satterfield, 12
Saucrwine, Sourwine, 30
Savage, 1
Schaeffer, Schiffer, 1, 20, 21; see Shaffer
Schnebley, 11
Schneider, 1
Schrader, 1
Schubert, 21
Schwalb, 30
Schwartz, 1
Schwing (Cawthrine), 40; (Doke), 43
Scott (Forward), 46; (Hillebrand), 52; (King), 57; (Lange), 57
Scroggan (Minter), 62
Scarl, 15
Searon, 30
Seaton (Freedley), 47
Sebastian (Long), 58
Sebolt (Evinger), 45
Seider, 2
Selser, 30
Seymore (Jones), 55
Shadburne (Doup), 44; (Noel), 64
Shaffer (Berry), 36; (Fryer), 47—see Schaeffer
Shafset, 3
Shake, 43; (Bowyer), 37; (Conrad), 41; (Deal), 43
Shanks (Hobson), 53
Shannon, 11
Sharman, 31
Shaw, 28; (Brindley), 38; (Crawford), 42; (Hartley), 51; (Moore), 62
Shear, 3
Sheets, 31
Shelby, 13
Shellhorn, 12
Shelton, 12
Shenandoah Co., Va., &c., 30
Shepard, 25
Sheriod (Overstreet), 64
Sherley, Shirley (Austin), 35; (Foster), 46; (Leet), 58
Sherrard (Barbee), 35
Sherwood, 27, 28
Shipp (Howell), 54
Shirk, 28
Shirtliff, 15
Shisler, 9
Shively (Evinger), 45; (Jones), 55; (Moore), 62
Shoemaker, 2
Short (Brown), 38
Showalter, 30
Shrake (Leasure), 57
Shrate (McCallister), 60
Shreader (Lockhartt), 58; (McDaniel), 61; (Mathew), 60
Shuman (Moore), 62
Shuptrine, 31
Shurr, 3
Siby, 30
Silliman (Lilliman ?), (Ayers), 35
Simcoe, Simpcoe (Herr), 52
Simon, 45
Simrall (Denny), 43
Sine, 30
Singer (Cain), 39
Sirmans, 32
Sissney Murphy), 63
Sisson (Brown), 38; (Maple), 59
Skidmore (Jones), 55
Skinner, 32
Slaughter, 44
Sliffert
Smallwood (James), 55; (Lawson), 57
Smalson, 31
Smith, 3, 9, 12, 14, 30, 31, 32; (Archer), 34; (Basnell), 35; (Batman), 35; (Burnett), 39; (Caldwell), 39; (Cieride & Chany), 40; (Curry), 42; (Dickinson), 43; (Farrow), 45; (Fife), 46; (Gaunt), 47; (Glover), 49; (Harris), 51; (Hale), 50; (Hall), 50; (Hite), 53; (Hodges, Hodgen, Horner), 53; (Johnston & Jones), 55; (Kell), 55; (Kirkpatrick), 57; (Kyle), 57; (McGaughey), 61; (Oliver), 64; Smythe (Matherton), 60
Smoot, 31; (Gatewood), 47
Sneed (Hite), 52
Snider, Snyder (Button), 39; (Denhartt), 43; (Erlinger), 45; (Martin), 59; (Oglesby), 64
Soldiers, Revolutionary, 1-3
Sourwine, 30
South Carolina, Charleston, 31
Spalding (Humphries), 54
Spangler (Crumb), 42
Spark (Hampton), 51
Sparks (Kuykendall), 57; (Lovelace), 58; (Greggs), 50; (Newkirk), 63
Spatz, 1
Speck, Speak, 61; (Ford), 46
Speed (Lee), 58
Spencer (Flinn), 46; (McMullen), 61
Sperrey, 13
Sproul, 19
Squire, 14
Stacks (Moser), 63
Stafford (Baline), 35; (Crooks), 42; (Curry), 42
Staley, 9
Stancliff, 14
Standiford, &c. (Brooks), 38; (Hench), 52; (McDowell), 61
Stark, 23
Starley (Harrison), 51
Starling, 14
Stebbins, 14
Steele (Edelin), 44; (McCarley) 60; (Medley), 61
Steeman, 12
Steen, 9
Steinmetz, 1-3, 17
Stephens, Stevens, 44, 53; (Brewster), 38; (Dover), 44; (Field), 46; (Heathman), 52; (Lee), 58
Stevenson (Conklyn), 41; (Conner), 41; (Gill), 47; (Gilmore), 4; (Hubbard), 54
Stewart, 14, 25, 31, 32; (Applegate), 34; (Bicksbord), 36; (Chappell), 40; (Foster), 46; (Gilliland), 47; (Liter), 58; (Madera), 59; (Murray), 63; (Minter), 62; (Miller), 62
Stichter, 2
Stiles, 14
Stinson (Griffith), 50; (King), 56
Stober (Like), 58
Stockwell, 15
Stogdall, 31
Stone (Ireland), 54
Stonestreet (Featheringale), 45
Stout (Jameson), 55
Stowers (Farnsley), 45; (Kendall), 56; (Merritt), 61
Streater, 13
Stroud (Dunn), 44
Stucky (Earickson), 44; (Frederick), 46; (Miller), 62
Stump, 12
Sturgeon (Collins), 41; (Conn), 41; (Eaton), 44; (Forsythe), 46
Sturgis, 9
Subtle (Fishback), 46
Suggs, 31
Sullivan (Denny), 43; (Nicholson), 64
Summerville (Clark), 41
Suter, 9
Swain, 28
Swancy (Hinor), 52
Swearingen (Frederick), 46; (Lackland), 57; (Mudd), 63
Sweep, 3
Swern, 30
Swindler (Harding), 51
Syfort, Seiffert, 31

T

Talbott (Hawkins), 51
Tally, 12
Tannais (Knappl), 57
Tannally (Brown), 38
Tanner (Dougherty), 44
Tarr (Boyars), 37; (Freedly), 46; (Miller), 62
Tate (Duncan), 44
Taul (Buhler), 39
Taylor, 15, 49; (Allison), 33; (Alsop), 34; (Barbour), 35; (Blanton), 37; (Dorsey), 43; (Geiger), 47; (Gray), 49; (Hutton), 54; (Keas & Kibby), 56; (McDaniel & McDonald), 61; (Murray), 63
Tayso (Mathein), 60
Tealman, Thielman, 3
Tenn. Blount Co., 31; Davidson Co., 11, 12, 13
Terry (Hutchinson), 54; (McCawley), 60
Thixton (Hays), 52
Thomas, 12, 32; (Ferguson), 45; (McCormick), 60
Thomaston Co., Ga., burials, 31
Thompson, 12, 24, 31; (Abbot & Allen), 33; (Barker), 35; (Hine), 54
Thorn (Hobbs), 53
Thornberry (Beeler), 36
Thornton (Fitzhugh), 47; (Merewether), 61; (Nance), 63
Thruston, &c. (Farrar), 45; (Fitzhugh & Fontaine), 46; (Luckett), 59
Thweat, 31
Tiffany, 15
Till, 19
Tilling, 31
Timon (?), (Ames), 34
Tipton (Cornwell), 42
Todd, 13
Tombstone inscriptions, W. Va., 6-10; Pa., 10-11, 17-20
Tompkins (Clark), 41
Torrance, 31

Toucey, 9
Towne, 24
Tracenrider (McClelland), 60
Trigg (Noel), 64
Trimon, 14
Troarbaugh, 31
Truby, 2
Truckamiller, 1
Truman, Tureman, Turman (Bolton), 37; (Daniel), 43; (Fyfe), 47
Trunp, 19
Tucker, 12
Tuell (Burge), 39
Tuley (Chambers), 40
Tuttle, 13
Twilley (Bowman), 37
Tycher, 1
Tyler (Barr), 35; (Blankenbaker), 36; (Eashum), 44; (Moore), 62

U

Uppenheimer (Frederick), 46
Utz, 3

V

Vador (Brush), 38
Valley Forge & Hist. Soc., 3
Vance, 9
Vaughn (Garriott), 47
Vernim, 31
Vincent (Noel), 64
Virginia Marriages, Rockingham, Shenandoah, &c., 30

W

Waddle (Lamb), 57
Wagner, Wagoner, 1, 2
Waide (Ailes), 33; (Allen), 34; (Jenkins), 55
Walden (Jackson), 54
Walker (Bence), 36; (Carder), 40; (Dean), 43; (Dunn), 44; (Handlow), 51
Wallace (Bartlett), 35; (Bird), 36; (Booker), 37; (Caple), 40; (Lewis), 58
Waller, 32; (Butler), 39
Walton (Echols), 44
Wamsche, Wamscher, 17, 19, 20
Wanger, 28
Warbinda (Landman), 57
Ward, 14 (Gibbons), 47; (Grayson), 50
Warfield (Camson), 40
Wathen (Cowley), 42
Watkins, 12
Watson (Booker), 37; (Oglesby), 64
Watts, 9
Way, 9, 23; (Maddox), 59
Wb-unk (?), Elias, 15
Weaver, 30, 32; (Arnold), 34
Webb, 32; (Cochran), 41
Webster, 14
Weigle, 31
Weist, 1
Welch (Burks), 39; (Hite), 53; (Jewell), 55
Wells, 9; (Awdrain), 34; (Carey), 40; (Cummins), 42; (Geiger), 47; (Heald), 52; (Jarvis), 55; (Leach), 57; (McConklin), 60
Welsh, 44; (Augustus), 34; (Huston ?), 54; (Lytle), 59; (Martin), 59; (Mills), 62
Welsh Run, Pa., inscriptions, 10
West, 32; (Beverly), 36
Westfall (Miller), 62
Weston, 25
West Virginia, Morgantown, inscriptions, 6, 7
Wheeler, 14, 15; (Ashbridge), 34; (Barclay), 35; (Budd), 38
Whipple (Caldwell), 39
Whipps, Whips, (Fry), 47; (Marris ?), 60
Whirlock (Barbee), 35
Whitaker (Horten), 53
White, 12, 32; (Applegate), 34; (Atley), 34; (Brown), 38; (Elston), 45; (Glass), 49; (Hammitt), 51
Whitehouse, 23
Wiggenton (Costen), 42
Wiley, Wyley, 25
Wilhite, Wilhoite, Barrickman, 35; (Clore), 41; (Christler), 40; (Harbold), 51; (Harding), 51; (Kennedy), 56; (Lacy), 57; (Leet), 58
Wilkins, 25
Wilks (Abbot), 33; (Adams), 33
Williams, 11, 13, 30, 32; (Baxter), 35; (Black), 36; (Booker), 37; Bryan), 38; (Curle), 42; (Dill), 43; (Dubberly), 44; (Grace), 49; (Judkins), 56; (Ludlow), 59; (Merewether), 61; (Neald), 63; (Newman), 64
Williamson, 56; (Hall), 50; (Honing), 53
Willis (McCowley), 60
Wilmon (?), (Hagins), 50
Wilson, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; (Bayless), 35; (Blunk), 37; (Fisher), 46; (Guthrie), 50; (Million), 62
Winand (Crooks), 42; (Evinger), 45
Winchel (Ferguson), 45; (Graham), 49
Winchester (Bowles), 37; (Hall), 50; (Locke), 58
Wind, 29
Windbigler, 1
Wingard (Greer), 50
Winn (Headington), 52
Wise (Crest), 42; (Moore), 62
Wiseheart (Jacobs), 55; Wisehard, 30
Witmyer, 3
Wolf, Wolff, 11, 12, 20; (Cornwall), 41; (Leathers), 58
Wollet (Asher), 34
Wood (Carrathers), 40; (Hughes), 54
Woodards (Coneter), 41
Wooden (Hollis), 53
Woodrow (Moore), 62
Woodruff (Needy), 63
Woodson (McNutt), 61
Woolfolk (Cowan), 42; (Kindall), 56; (Ledford), 58; (Lucky), 58; (Magruder), 59
Woollen, 27
Work, 10
Worrill, 32; Worrall (Cavender), 40
Worthy, 32
Wray, 10
Wren (Laney), 57
Wright, 15, 63; (Con), 41; (Crawford), 42
Wungham (Lamb), 57
Wymore (Beazley), 36
Wynand (Bence), 36; (Brentlinger), 38; (Overacre), 64

Y

Yanky, Yanke, 30
Yeager, 7; (Featheringale), 45; Yerger, 19
Yenowine (Conrad), 41; (Funk), 47; (Leatherman), 57; (Miller), 62
Yeomans (Mammon), 59
Yewell (Christler), 40
Yonce (Love), 58
York, 28
Young, 2; (Bats), 35; (Chambers), 40; (Collins), 41; (Funk), 47; (Hagerman), 50; (Krindz), 57; (Newkirk), 64

Z

Zaring (Caldwell), 39
Zerr, 17, 19, 30
Zink, 19
Zorn, 32
Zuck, Zug, 11

NOTICE

The National Genealogical Society, Washington, D. C. (Chartered 1903) welcomes applications for active membership and subscriptions for its publication, *The National Genealogical Society Quarterly* (Established April, 1912). It will appreciate the full cooperation of every reader of this volume.